



RESEARCH DEGREE AND PROFESSIONAL DOCTORATE STUDENTS' RESEARCH OUTPUT (July 2011 – June 2012)

This report summarizes the research outputs of our research degree and professional doctorate students, and serves to recognize their hard work and perseverance. It also acts as a link between the University and the community, as it demonstrates the excellent research results that can benefit the development of the region.

Chow Yei Ching School of Graduate Studies
February 2013

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH OUTPUT PRODUCED BY PHD STUDENTS IN 2011-2012	IV
SUMMARY OF RESEARCH OUTPUT PRODUCED BY MPhil STUDENTS IN 2011-2012	V
SUMMARY OF RESEARCH OUTPUT PRODUCED BY PROFESSIONAL DOCTORATE STUDENTS IN 2011- 2012	VI
SECTION A: PUBLICATIONS OF PHD STUDENTS	7
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS	7
DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTANCY	7
DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND FINANCE	7
DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS	7
DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT	11
DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCES	12
DEPARTMENT OF MARKETING	15
COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS AND SOCIAL SCIENCES	15
DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED SOCIAL STUDIES	15
DEPARTMENT OF ASIAN AND INTERNATIONAL STUDIES	18
DEPARTMENT OF CHINESE, TRANSLATION AND LINGUISTICS	20
DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH	24
DEPARTMENT OF MEDIA AND COMMUNICATION	24
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC AND SOCIAL ADMINISTRATION	31
COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING	33
DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY	33
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING	53
DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE	64
DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING	76
DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS	97
DEPARTMENT OF MECHANICAL AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING	100
DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND MATERIALS SCIENCE	105
DEPARTMENT OF SYSTEMS ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT	137
SCHOOL OF CREATIVE MEDIA	141
SCHOOL OF CREATIVE MEDIA	141
SCHOOL OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT	141
SCHOOL OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT	141
SCHOOL OF LAW	142
SCHOOL OF LAW	142
SECTION B: PUBLICATIONS OF MPhil STUDENTS	143
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS	143

DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS.....	143
DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT	143
DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCES	143
DEPARTMENT OF MARKETING	143
COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING.....	143
DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY.....	143
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING	146
DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE	147
DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING.....	148
DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.....	149
DEPARTMENT OF MECHANICAL AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING	149
DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND MATERIALS SCIENCE	150
DEPARTMENT OF SYSTEMS ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT.....	150
SCHOOL OF CREATIVE MEDIA.....	150
SCHOOL OF CREATIVE MEDIA	150
SCHOOL OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT	150
SCHOOL OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT.....	150
SECTION C: PUBLICATIONS OF PROFESSIONAL DOCTORATE STUDENTS.....	152
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS	152
DOCTOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.....	152
COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING.....	153
ENGINEERING DOCTORATE (CIVIL AND ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING)	153
ENGINEERING DOCTORATE (ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT).....	153
SCHOOL OF LAW	154
DOCTOR OF JURIDICAL SCIENCE	154
DOCTOR OF JURIDICAL SCIENCE (CHINESE JUDGES).....	155

Summary of Research Output Produced by PhD Students in 2011-2012

Departments/Schools	Number of students who have produced publications	Category of Publications						Total No. of Publications
		Scholarly books, monographs and chapters	Journal publications	Conference papers	Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies	Patents, agreements, assignments and companies	All other outputs	
College of Business								
Department of Accountancy	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Department of Economics and Finance	4	1	1	-	-	-	2	4
Department of Information Systems	26	2	11	19	-	-	7	39
Department of Management	9	-	5	11	-	-	4	20
Department of Management Sciences	18	1	9	10	-	-	10	30
Department of Marketing	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	4
College of Liberal Arts and Social Sciences								
Department of Applied Social Studies	13	4	9	22	-	-	2	37
Department of Asian and International Studies	9	-	8	9	-	-	3	20
Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics	24	2	7	23	-	-	10	42
Department of English	3	-	1	1	-	-	3	5
Department of Media and Communication	19	-	14	49	3	-	11	77
Department of Public and Social Administration	19	4	7	12	-	-	7	30
College of Science and Engineering								
Department of Biology and Chemistry	85	5	113	69	-	-	18	205
Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering	56	-	93	26	-	-	15	134
Department of Computer Science	72	1	55	69	-	-	17	142
Department of Electronic Engineering	105	6	114	101	-	-	26	247
Department of Mathematics	27	-	26	2	-	-	9	37
Department of Mechanical and Biomedical Engineering	28	-	28	26	-	-	4	58
Department of Physics and Materials Science	82	4	242	70	-	-	16	332
Department of Systems Engineering and Engineering Management	24	3	8	27	-	-	9	47
School of Creative Media								
School of Creative Media	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
School of Energy and Environment								
School of Energy and Environment	7	-	5	5	-	-	-	10
School of Law								
School of Law	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sub-total	637	34	760	552	3	-	174	1523

Summary of Research Output Produced by MPhil Students in 2011-2012

Departments/Schools	Number of students who have produced publications	Category of Publications						Total No. of Publications
		Scholarly books, monographs and chapters	Journal publications	Conference papers	Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies	Patents, agreements, assignments and companies	All other outputs	
College of Business								
Department of Accountancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of Economics and Finance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of Information Systems	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Department of Management	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Department of Management Sciences	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Department of Marketing	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
College of Liberal Arts and Social Sciences								
Department of Applied Social Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of Asian and International Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of English	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of Media and Communication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Department of Public and Social Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College of Science and Engineering								
Department of Biology and Chemistry	12	-	10	13	-	-	5	28
Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering	7	1	4	3	-	-	3	11
Department of Computer Science	5	-	6	1	-	-	-	7
Department of Electronic Engineering	8	-	5	3	-	-	2	10
Department of Mathematics	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Department of Mechanical and Biomedical Engineering	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	6
Department of Physics and Materials Science	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Department of Systems Engineering and Engineering Management	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
School of Creative Media								
School of Creative Media	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
School of Energy and Environment								
School of Energy and Environment	2	-	2	7	-	-	2	11
School of Law								
School of Law	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-total	49	1	35	31	-	-	16	83

Summary of Research Output Produced by Professional Doctorate Students in 2011-2012

Departments/Schools	Number of students who have produced publications	Category of Publications						Total No. of Publications
		Scholarly books, monographs and chapters	Journal publications	Conference papers	Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies	Patents, agreements, assignments and companies	All other outputs	
College of Business								
Doctor of Business Administration	12	1	-	-	-	-	11	12
College of Science and Engineering								
Engineering Doctorate (Civil and Architectural Engineering)	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Engineering Doctorate (Engineering Management)	13	-	-	4	-	-	10	14
School of Law								
Doctor of Juridical Science	10	-	6	1	-	-	6	13
Doctor of Juridical Science (Chinese Judges)	10	2	9	4	1	-	1	17
Sub-total	46	3	17	9	1	-	28	58

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

College of Business

DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTANCY

Journal publications

CHEN Ying #CHEN, Y and LEUNG, C M S, "Director Ownership, Outside Directors and Commitment to Corporate Social Responsibility", *Corporate Board: Role, Duties and Composition*, 7(1), 2011, pp 66-78.

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND FINANCE

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

TANG Chi Ho LEUNG, C K Y and #TANG, C H, "Comparing Two Financial Crises: The Case of Hong Kong Real Estate Markets", *Global Housing Markets: Crises, Policies, and Institutions*, Ashok Bardhan, Robert Edelstein and Cynthia Kroll (eds), John Wiley & Sons Inc, ISBN: 978-0-470-64714-1, USA, October 2011, Chapter 17, pp 377-398.

Journal publications

CAI Jinghan #CAI, J, OUYANG, H and WONG, C S M M, "The Bear Market in China: Which Trades Push the Stock Prices Down?", *Annals of Financial Economics*, Vol 6&7, December 2011, pp 30-62.

All other outputs

LUO Miao #LUO, M, *Return Anomalies: Insights from International Stock Markets*, PhD Thesis, Department of Economics and Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 September 2011.

WU Liang #WU, L, *Three Essays on Market-based Forecasting Models*, PhD Thesis, Department of Economics and Finance, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 July 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

HUA Zhimin HU, D, ZHAO, J L and #HUA, Z, "Banking Event Modeling and Simulation in Scenario-Oriented Stress Testing", *Lecture Notes in Business Information Processing*, Michael J. Shaw, Dongsong Zhang and Wei T. Yue (ed), Springer, Germany, February 2012, pp 379-389.

ZHU Chen #ZHU, C, WAT, K K, REN, C and LIAO, S S, "A Study of Users' Intention to Voluntarily Contribute Real-Time Traffic Information through Mobile Devices", *E-Life: Web-Enabled Convergence of Commerce, Work, and Social Life*, Vol 108, Michael J. Shaw, Dongsong Zhang and Wei T. Yue (eds), Springer Berlin Heidelberg, ISBN: 978-3-642-29872-1, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 April 2012, pp 421-428.

Journal publications

HUANG Qian #HUANG, Q, DAVISON, R M and GU, J, "The impact of trust, guanxi orientation and face on the intention of Chinese employees and managers to engage in peer-to-peer tacit and explicit knowledge sharing", *Information Systems Journal*, 21(6), November 2011, pp 557-577, doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2575.2010.00361.x.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- KONG Siu Lung, Joseph #KONG, S L J, KWOK, C W R and FANG, Y, "The effects of peer intrinsic and extrinsic motivation on MMOG game-based collaborative learning", *Information & Management*, 49(1), January 2012, pp 1-9, doi: 10.1016/j.im.2011.10.004.
- MARK Kai Pan SANTANDREU, C D, CHIU, P H P, #THADANI, D R, #MARK, K P and #PUN, C F K, "In-service Development For Graduate Teaching Assistants: A Blended-learning and Formative Approach", *Journal of University Teaching and Learning Practice*, 8(3), 2011, pp 1-26.
- SHI Na LEE, M K O, #SHI, N, CHEUNG, C M K, LIM, K H and SIA, C L, "Consumer's decision to shop online: The moderating role of positive informational social influence", *Information & Management*, 48(6), August 2011, pp 185-191, doi: 10.1016/j.im.2010.08.005.
- THADANI Dimple Ramesh SANTANDREU, C D, CHIU, P H P, #THADANI, D R, #MARK, K P and #PUN, C F K, "In-service Development For Graduate Teaching Assistants: A Blended-learning and Formative Approach", *Journal of University Teaching and Learning Practice*, 8(3), 2011, pp 1-26.
- WEI Jie #WEI, J and LEUNG, S C H, "A simulation modeling and analysis for RFID-enabled mixed-product loading strategy for outbound logistics: A case study", *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 61(1), 1 August 2011, pp 209-215.
- XU Kaiquan WANG, S, #XU, K, LIU, L, FANG, B, LIAO, S S and WANG, H, "An ontology based framework for mining dependence relationships between news and financial instruments", *Expert Systems with Applications*, 38(10), 15 September 2011, pp 12044-12050, doi: 10.1016/j.eswa.2011.01.148.
- WANG, G, MA, J, HUANG, L and #XU, K, "Two credit scoring models based on dual strategy ensemble trees", *Knowledge-Based Systems*, Vol 26, February 2012, pp 61-68, doi: 10.1016/j.knosys.2011.06.020.
- YANG Xuan ZHONG, X, HUANG, Q, DAVISON, R M, #YANG, X and CHEN, H, "Empowering teams through social network ties", *International Journal of Information Management*, 32(3), June 2012, pp 209-220, doi: 10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2011.11.001.
- ZHAO Jing SUN, S X Y, #ZHAO, J and WANG, H, "An agent based approach for exception handling in e-procurement management", *Expert Systems with Applications*, 39(1), January 2012, pp 1174-1182, doi: 10.1016/j.eswa.2011.07.121.
- ZHU Chen FANG, B, LIAO, S S, XU, K, CHENG, H, #ZHU, C and CHEN, H, "A novel mobile recommender system for indoor shopping", *Expert Systems with Applications*, 39(15), 2012, pp 11992-12000, doi: 10.1016/j.eswa.2012.03.038.

Conference papers

- CAO Xiongfei #CAO, X, VOGEL, D, GUO, X, LIU, H and GU, J, "Understanding the influence of social media in the workplace: An integration of media synchronicity and social capital theories", *2012 45th Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences, HICSS 2012*, Maui, HI, USA, 4-7 January 2012, pp 3938-3947.
- CHEUNG Mei Kwan, Christy #ZHENG, X, #CHEUNG, C M K and LEE, M K O, "Antecedents and Consequences of Customer Engagement in Online Brand Communities in Social Networking Sites", *2012 International Conference on e-Commerce, e-Administration, e-Society, e-Education, and e-Technology*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 March - 1 April 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- HUA Zhimin #HUA, Z and ZHAO, J L, "A Meta-model Approach to Scenario Generation in Bank Stress Testing", *Proceedings of 21st Workshop on Information Technologies and Systems (WITS 2011)*, Shanghai, PRC, 3-4 December 2011.
- #REN, J, #WANG, W, #HUA, Z, #XU, K and LIAO, S S, "Optimal Refactoring Policy for Agile Information Systems Maintenance: A Control Theoretic Approach", *International Conference on Information Systems (ICIS 2011)*, PRC, 4-7 December 2011.
- JIANG Qiqi #LI, M X, #JIANG, Q, TAN, C H and WEI, K K, "Evidence from Functional Neuroimaging of Game Elements and User Engagement in Online Gaming Application", *Gmunden Retreat on NeuroIS*, Austria, 3-6 June 2012.
- #JIANG, Q, PHANG, C W, TAN, C H and WEI, K K, "Using sequence analysis to classify web usage patterns across websites", *Proceedings of the 2012 45th Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences*, Maui, HI, USA, 4-7 January 2012, pp 3600-3609.
- LI Mengxiang #LI, M X, HUANG, L, TAN, C H and WEI, K K, "Assessing the helpfulness of Online Product Review: A Progressive Experimental Approach", *15th Pacific Conference on Information Systems*, Australia, 7-11 July 2011.
- #LI, M X, #JIANG, Q, TAN, C H and WEI, K K, "Evidence from Functional Neuroimaging of Game Elements and User Engagement in Online Gaming Application", *Gmunden Retreat on NeuroIS*, Austria, 3-6 June 2012.
- #LI, M X, HUANG, L, TAN, C H and WEI, K K, "Assessing the helpfulness of online product reviews: A progressive experimental approach", *PACIS 2011 - 15th Pacific Asia Conference on Information Systems: Quality Research in Pacific*, Brisbane, QLD, Australia, 7-11 July 2011.
- LOU Jie #LOU, J, LIM, K, FANG, Y and #PENG, Z, "Drivers of Knowledge Contribution Quality And Quantity In Online Question And Answering Communities", *Pacific Asia Conference of Information Systems*, Australia, 7-10 July 2011.
- MARK Kai Pan VRIJMOED, L L P, HODGSON, P, WONG, C S K, #MARK, K P and #PUN, C F K, "Learning Microbiology in Daily Life – How Can a Mobile Device Help?", *eLearning Forum Asia 2012*, Peking University, PRC, 24-27 April 2012.
- PENG Zeyu #LOU, J, LIM, K, FANG, Y and #PENG, Z, "Drivers of Knowledge Contribution Quality And Quantity In Online Question And Answering Communities", *Pacific Asia Conference of Information Systems*, Australia, 7-10 July 2011.
- REN Sijie #REN, J, #WANG, W, #HUA, Z, #XU, K and LIAO, S S, "Optimal Refactoring Policy for Agile Information Systems Maintenance: A Control Theoretic Approach", *International Conference on Information Systems (ICIS 2011)*, PRC, 4-7 December 2011.
- WANG Wei #REN, J, #WANG, W, #HUA, Z, #XU, K and LIAO, S S, "Optimal Refactoring Policy for Agile Information Systems Maintenance: A Control Theoretic Approach", *International Conference on Information Systems (ICIS 2011)*, PRC, 4-7 December 2011.
- WEI Jie #WEI, J and SIA, C L, "The process of RFID assimilation process by supply chain participants in China: A technology diffusion perspective on RFID technology", *17th Americas Conference on Information Systems*, Detroit, USA, 4-7 August 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- XU Kaiquan #XU, K, LI, J, LAU, R Y K, LIAO, S S and FANG, B, "An Effective Method of Discovering Target Groups on Social Networking Sites", *proceedings of the Thirtieth-second International Conference on Information Systems*, AIS, Shanghai, PRC, 5-9 December 2011.
- #REN, J, #WANG, W, #HUA, Z, #XU, K and LIAO, S S, "Optimal Refactoring Policy for Agile Information Systems Maintenance: A Control Theoretic Approach", *International Conference on Information Systems (ICIS 2011)*, PRC, 4-7 December 2011.
- ZHENG Xiabing #ZHENG, X, #CHEUNG, C M K and LEE, M K O, "Antecedents and Consequences of Customer Engagement in Online Brand Communities in Social Networking Sites", *2012 International Conference on e-Commerce, e-Administration, e-Society, e-Education, and e-Technology*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 March - 1 April 2012.
- ZHU Chen #ZHU, C, WAT, K K, FANG, B and LIAO, S S, "Privacy and Social Effects in Location Sharing Services", *2012 IEEE 1st International Conference on Services Economics (SE 2012)*, USA, 24-29 June 2012.
- All other outputs*
- CHEN Kun #CHEN, K, *Common-Sense Knowledge Enhanced Financial Decision Support: Conceptual Modeling, Framework Design and Prototype Development*, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 August 2011.
- LAI Hok Yin, Jean #LAI, H Y J, *A Novel False Turnover Detection Model for Derivative Warrants Markets*, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 September 2011.
- SHI Na #SHI, N, *Examining the Positive Electronic Word-of-Mouth Behavior in Online Brand Communities: A Nonlinear Approach*, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 August 2011.
- SHI Yani #SHI, Y, *Timing and Source of Online Product Recommendation: The Preference Inconsistency Paradox*, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 August 2011.
- SUN Yongqiang #SUN, Y, *Egoism versus Altruism in Software Piracy Behavior: Theoretical Integration and Contingent Analysis*, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 July 2011.
- XU Kaiquan #XU, K, *Mining and Analyzing Customer Opinions/Sentiments of Web 2.0 for Business Applications*, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 August 2011.
- YANG Zonghang #YANG, Z, *Reliability Analysis of Technical Trading Rules in Security Market Based on Conditional Random Field Model*, PhD Thesis, Department of Information Systems, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 August 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

Journal publications

HUO Yuanyuan CHEN, Z, SUN, H, LAM, W, HU, Q, #HUO, Y and ZHONG, J A, "Chinese hotel employees in the smiling masks: roles of job satisfaction, burnout, and supervisory support in relationships between emotional labor and performance", *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 23(4), February 2012, pp 826-845.

YANG, J J, GONG, Y and #HUO, Y, "Proactive personality, social capital, helping, and turnover intentions", *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 26(8), 2011, pp 739-760.

ZHONG, J A, CAO, Z, #HUO, Y, CHEN, Z and LAM, W , "The mediating role of job feedback in the relationship between neuroticism and emotional labor", *Social Behavior and Personality*, 40(4), 2012, pp 649-656.

LI Fuli #LI, F, ZHOU, F and LEUNG, K, "Expecting the Worst: Moderating Effects of Social Cynicism on the Relationships Between Relationship Conflict and Negative Affective Reactions", *Journal of Business and Psychology*, 26(3), September 2011, pp 339-345, doi: 10.1007/s10869-010-9192-3.

WANG Jie CRANT, M J, KIM, T Y and #WANG, J, "Dispositional antecedents of demonstration and usefulness of voice behavior", *Journal of Business and Psychology*, 26(3), September 2011, pp 285-297, doi: 10.1007/s10869-010-9197-y.

Conference papers

HUI Tak Yin #HUI, R T Y, SUE-CHAN, C and WOOD, R E, "How Coaching Styles Affect Analogical and Adaptive Transfer Performance", *ASAC Conference Proceedings*, 32(9), The Administrative Sciences Association of Canada, Montréal, Canada, 2-5 July 2011, pp 60-76, (This paper was highlighted as Honourable Mention among the articles in the conference proceedings).

#HUI, R T Y and SUE-CHAN, C, "How self-regulatory focus and cognitive learning strategies affect individual adaptive performance: Moderating role of coaching behaviour", *25th Australia and New Zealand Academy of Management (ANZAM) Conference*, Australia and New Zealand Academy of Management (ANZAM), Wellington, New Zealand, 7-9 December 2011.

HUO Yuanyuan LAM, W, CHEN, Z and #HUO, Y, "Effects of emotional labor on affect, attitude, and behavior", *2012 International Association of Chinese Management Research Conference*, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 June 2012.

LAM, W, #HUO, Y and CHEN, Z, "Exploring the mechanisms of the effect of p-j fit on service quality and psychological well-being", *2011 Academy of Management Annual Meeting*, USA, 12-16 August 2011.

#HUO, Y, LAM, W and CHEN, Z, "The effect of supervisors' aggressive humor on employees' strain and addictive behaviors", *2011 Academy of Management Annual Meeting*, USA, 12-16 August 2011.

#HUO, Y, CHEN, Z and LAM, W , "The interplay between perspective taking and proactive personality", *2012 International Association of Chinese Management Research Conference*, Hong Kong, PRC, 20-24 June 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

SHI Lin #SHI, L and MARTINSONS, M G, "How private firms in Fujian China have changed: A process-based perspective", *71st Annual Meeting of the Academy of Management*, San Antonio, USA, 12-16 August 2011.

WANG Jie #WANG, J, "Gossip from the top: The relationships between negative gossip from supervisor and employee outcomes", *Academy of Management Annual Meeting*, San Antonio, USA, 12-16 August 2011.

#WANG, J, LEUNG, K and ZHOU, F, "The antecedents and consequence of individual psychologically safe communication climate", *Academy of Management Annual Meeting*, San Antonio, USA, 12-16 August 2011.

ZHANG Guangxi #ZHANG, G, "Status and the Reproduction of Structural Holes", *71st Annual Meeting of Academy of Management*, San Antonio, Texas, USA, 12-16 August 2011.

YANG, H and #ZHANG, G, "Why Different Birds Flock Together? A Social Exchange Perspective on Asymmetric Alliance Formation", *71st Annual Meeting of Academy of Management*, San Antonio, USA, 12-16 August 2011.

All other outputs

CHEN Tingting #CHEN, T, *Structuring Versus Autocraticness: Exploring a Comprehensive Model of Authoritarian Leadership*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 August 2011.

KWOK Man Lung #KWOK, M L, *Self-Regulatory Focus of Leaders and Follower Creativity and Performance: The Enhancement Effect of Regulatory Fit*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 August 2011.

WANG Jie #WANG, J, Li Ning Dissertation Grant, International Association for Chinese Management Research, USA, 24 June 2012, (The Association was registered in the U.S. as a not-for-profit organization).

ZHU Yue #ZHU, Y, *Why, How and When is Trust Central to Transformational Leadership? A Social Exchange Perspective*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 January 2012.

DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCES

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

LI Jin TSO, G K F and #LI, J, "Using Index to Measure and Monitor Progress on Sustainable Development", *Sustainable Development*, edited by Chaouki Ghenai (ed), INTECH, ISBN: 978-953-51-0116-1, USA, 1 February 2012, pp 175-196.

Journal publications

DONG Gang #DONG, G, TANG, J, LAI, K K and KONG, Y, "An exact algorithm for vehicle routing and scheduling problem of free pickup and delivery service in flight ticket sales companies based on set-partitioning model", *Journal of Intelligent Manufacturing*, 22(5), October 2011, pp 789-799, doi: 10.1007/s10845-009-0311-9.

GAO Xiang QIN, H, LUO, M, #GAO, X and LIM, L C A, "The freight allocation problem with all-units quantity-based discount: A heuristic algorithm", *Omega*, 40(4), 28 September 2011, pp 415-423, doi: 10.1016/j.omega.2011.05.005.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- HE Kaijian #HE, K J, LAI, K K and YEN, J, "Ensemble forecasting of Value at Risk via Multi Resolution Analysis based methodology in metals markets", *Expert Systems with Applications*, 39(4), March 2012, pp 4258-4267, doi: 10.1016/j.eswa.2011.09.108.
- #HE, K J, LAI, K K and XIANG, G, "Portfolio Value at Risk Estimate for Crude Oil Markets: A Multivariate Wavelet Denoising Approach", *ENERGIES*, 5(4), April 2012, pp 1018-1043, doi: 10.3390/en5041018.
- LU Xunfa #LU, X, LAI, K K and LIANG, L, "Dependence between stock returns and investor sentiment in Chinese markets: A copula approach", *Journal of Systems Science and Complexity*, 25(3), June 2012, pp 529-548, doi: 10.1007/s11424-012-9332-0.
- SHEN Dongjie #SHEN, D J, LAI, K K, LEUNG, S C H and LIANG, L, "Modelling and analysis of inventory replenishment for perishable agricultural products with buyer-seller collaboration", *International Journal of Systems Science*, 42(7), July 2011, pp 1207-1217, doi: 10.1080/00207720903494643.
- WANG Ming #WANG, M, LAI, K K, LEUNG, S C H and SHI, N, "A robust optimization model for dynamic market with uncertain production cost", *Optimization*, 61(2), 2012, pp 187-207, doi: 10.1080/02331934.2010.537338.
- YU Dalei #YU, D and YAU, K K W , "Conditional Akaike information criterion for generalized linear mixed models", *Computational Statistics & Data Analysis*, 56(3), 1 March 2012, pp 629-644, doi: 10.1016/j.csda.2011.09.012.
- ZHOU Shifei #ZHOU, S, LAI, K K and YEN, J, "A dynamic meta-learning rate-based model for gold market forecasting", *Expert Systems with Applications*, 39(6), May 2012, pp 6168-6173, doi: 10.1016/j.eswa.2011.11.115.

Conference papers

- CHE Chan Hou #CHE, C H, #ZHANG, Z Z and LIM, A, "A memetic algorithm for solving multiperiod vehicle routing problem with profit", *13th Annual Genetic and Evolutionary Computation Conference, GECCO'11*, Dublin, Ireland, 12-16 July 2011, pp 45-46.
- GAO Jia #GAO, J, HUI, Y V and LEUNG, L C K, "Real-time Ordering Quantity Control in Logistics Management with Uncertainty", *2011 Informatics Annual Meeting*, Charlotte, North Carolina, USA, 13-16 November 2011.
- HUI, Y V, #GAO, J, LEUNG, L C K and WALLACE, S W , "Two-stage Shipment Planning with Uncertainties: A Stochastic Programming Approach", *Multidisciplinary International Conference on Scheduling: Theory and Applications*, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, 9-11 August 2011.
- HUI, Y V, #GAO, J, LEUNG, L C K and WALLACE, S W , "Two-stage Shipment Planning with Uncertainties: A Stochastic Programming Approach", *The 16th HKSTS International Conference*, Hong Kong, PRC, 17-20 December 2011.
- GAO Xiang #GAO, X, LIM, L C A, QIN, H and #ZHANG, Z Z, "Perturbation Operations for the Pickup and Delivery Traveling Salesman Problem with LIFO or FIFO Loading", *MIC 2011: The IX Metaheuristic International Conference*, Udine, Italy, 25-28 July 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WANG Ming LAI, K K and #WANG, M, "An Optimization Model for a Two-Stage Perishable Inventory Problem", *Proceedings of the 7th International Congress on Logistics and SCM Systems*, South Korea, 7-9 June 2012.
- ZHANG Zizhen #ZHANG, Z Z, QIN, H and LIM, L C A, "A genetic algorithm for the freight consolidation problem with one-dimensional container loading", *13th Annual Genetic and Evolutionary Computation Conference, GECCO'11*, Dublin, Ireland, 12-16 July 2011, pp 1707-1714.
- #CHE, C H, #ZHANG, Z Z and LIM, A, "A memetic algorithm for solving multiperiod vehicle routing problem with profit", *13th Annual Genetic and Evolutionary Computation Conference, GECCO'11*, Dublin, Ireland, 12-16 July 2011, pp 45-46.
- #GAO, X, LIM, L C A, QIN, H and #ZHANG, Z Z, "Perturbation Operations for the Pickup and Delivery Traveling Salesman Problem with LIFO or FIFO Loading", *MIC 2011: The IX Metaheuristic International Conference*, Udine, Italy, 25-28 July 2011.
- ZHOU Shifei #ZHOU, S and LAI, K K, "An Improved EMD Online Learning-Based Model for Gold Market Forecasting", *Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Intelligent Decision Technologies*, Greece, 20-22 July 2011, pp 75-84.
- All other outputs*
- CHE Chan Hou #CHE, C H, *Vehicle and Manpower Routing Problems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 December 2011.
- DONG Gang #DONG, G, *Computational Intelligence Based Models for Earnings per Share Forecasting*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 September 2011.
- LU Xunfa #LU, X, *Applications of Copula Methods in Financial Risk Management*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 June 2012.
- PENG Peng #PENG, P, *Supply Chain Network Design under Facility Disruptions*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 December 2011.
- TONG Shaolong #TONG, S, First Prize in the Best Student Paper Award, The Third POMS-HK International Conference, PRC, January 2012.
- WANG Yaoyu #WANG, Y, *Essays on Supply Chain Contracting under System Parameter Uncertainties*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 July 2011.
- XU Ke #XU, K, *Dynamic Pricing Policies in a Two-Echelon Supply Chain*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 August 2011.
- YU Dalei #YU, D, *Conditional Inference in Generalized Linear Mixed Models: Model Identification and Robust Estimation*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 August 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

ZHANG Zheng #ZHANG, Z, *Integrated Studies on Job Shop Processing and Shipment Planning*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 June 2012.

ZHEN Feng #ZHEN, F, *Pipeline and Vehicle Transportation Problems in the Petroleum Industry*, PhD Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 July 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF MARKETING

Journal publications

JIA Fang #JIA, F F and WANG, J J, "Marketing channel relationships in Asia: a review and integration", *Journal of Business Research*, Special Issue, summer 2012.

XU Hua WAN, W W N, WU, P, LUK, C L, FAM, K S, #LOU, J and #XU, H, "Priming Attitudes Toward Feng Shui", *Asian Journal of Business Research*, 2(1), 2012, pp 48-61.

Conference papers

QIN Yao DOU, W, WU, J and #QIN, Y, "Does Making Consumers Creative Improve Brand Evaluations? Exploring the Roles of Consumer Creativity in Online Marketing Communications", *2011 AMA Summer Marketing Educator's Conference Proceedings*, Armenia, 5-7 August 2011.

All other outputs

ZHANG Hua #ZHANG, H, *Personal Traits, Value Perceptions and Online Buying Intention: An Empirical Study of Chinese E-generation*, PhD Thesis, Department of Marketing, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 November 2011.

College of Liberal Arts and Social Sciences

DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED SOCIAL STUDIES

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

KWOK Sharon Ingrid LO, T W and #KWOK, S I, "Traditional organized crime in the modern world: How triad societies respond to socioeconomic change", *Traditional organized crime in the modern world: Responses to socioeconomic change*, Vol 11, D. Siegel and H. van de Bunt (eds), Springer, Netherlands, May 2012, Chapter 4, pp 67-89.

MOK Wai Yin, Louis WONG, D S W and #MOK, W Y L, "Restorative justice and practices in Hong Kong and Macau", *Crime and Criminal Justice in Asia*, R Thilagaraj, Jianhong Liu and S Latha (eds), Mittal Publications, New Delhi, January 2012, pp 111-128.

NG Ting Kin NG, S H and #NG, T K, "Power of messages through speech and silence", *The Handbook on intergroup communication*, Howard Giles (ed), Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group, USA, May 2012, pp 116-127.

WANG Xiaohai LO, T W and #WANG, X, "Policing and the mentally ill in China: Challenges and prospects", *Police responses to people with mental illnesses: Global challenges*, D Chappell (ed), Routledge, United Kingdom, 23 November 2011, Chapter 4, pp 54-65.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

Journal publications

- GAO Yunjiao #GAO, Y and #YU, Y P, "我国流动儿童社会支持和罪错行为的状况及关系的研究综述", *Youth Studies*, Issue 173, 2012, pp 67-73.
- #GAO, Y, WONG, D S W and XIAO, L, "融入城市的農民工家長教養行為及影響因素研究 (Research on parental behavior of migrant worker parents and its influencing factors)", *青少年研究-山東省團校學報*, Issue 88, April 2012, pp 11-15.
- HU Kang CHAN, R K H and #HU, K, "Primary Health Services Utilization and Inequality: The Emerging Symbiotic Public/Private Model in Hong Kong", *International Journal of Public and Private Healthcare Management and Economics*, 1(4), October - December 2011, pp 1-13.
- JIANG Feng #JIANG, F, LU, S, HOU, Y and YUE, X D, "Dialectical Thinking and Health Behaviors: The Effects of Theory of Planned Behavior", *International Journal of Psychology*, Vol 109, 2012, pp 1-9.
- #JIANG, F, YUE, X D and LU, S, "Different attitudes toward humor between Chinese and American students: Evidence from the Implicit Association Test", *Psychological Reports*, 109(1), August 2011, pp 99-107, doi: 10.2466/09.17.21.PR0.109.4.99-107.
- JIANG Feng #JIANG, F, YUE, X D and LU, S, "Different attitudes toward humor between Chinese and Americans: Evidence from the Implicit Association Test", *Psychological Reports*, 109(1), 2011, pp 99-107.
- KWOK Sharon Ingrid LO, T W, CHENG, C H K, WONG, D S W, ROCHELLE, T L and #KWOK, S I, "Self-Esteem, Self-Efficacy and Deviant Behaviour of Young People in Hong Kong", *Advances in Applied Sociology*, 1(1), 2011, pp 48-55.
- YU Yan Ping #YU, Y P and AU LIU, S C E, "我国青少年离家出走问题的现状与发展——基于中西方对比下的研究综述", *中國青年研究*, Issue 08, 5 August 2011, pp 72-78.
- #GAO, Y and #YU, Y P, "我国流动儿童社会支持和罪错行为的状况及关系的研究综述", *Youth Studies*, Issue 173, 2012, pp 67-73.

Conference papers

- GAO Yunjiao #GAO, Y, "A Review on the Relationships between Social Support and Delinquency of Migrant Children (流動兒童社會支持和罪錯行為關係探析)", 「青少年行為與高危因素」專題研究發佈暨研討會, The Macau Juvenile Delinquency Research Society, Macau, Macau, PRC, 20-22 October 2011, pp 142-154.
- #GAO, Y and #YU, Y P, "流動兒童社會支持和罪錯行為關係探析", 【青少年行為與高危因素】專題研究發佈暨研討會論文集, The Macau Juvenile Delinquency Research Study, Macau, PRC, 20-22 October 2011, pp 142-154.
- HE Heng #HE, H H and ZHONG, L Y, "Intergovernmental Cooperation and Fighting against Trans-border Underground "Mark Six" (政府間合作與整治跨境地下“六合彩”)", *6th Symposium on Police Studies of the Straits cum HK & Macao*, Police Association of China; The Hong Kong Police Force, Hong Kong, PRC, Hong Kong, PRC, 19-21 October 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#HE, H H and ZHONG, L Y, "Jumping out of the "Vicious Cycle" and Forging Effective Policing Strategies over Underground "Mark Six" in Mainland China", *3rd Annual Conference of Asian Criminological Society: Asian Innovations in Criminology and Criminal Justice*, Asian Criminological Society; National Taipei University, Taipei, Taiwan, 16-19 December 2011, pp 308-323.

ZHONG, L Y and #HE, H H, "Mental Illness and Social Stability in China", *32nd International Congress on Law and Mental Health*, International Academy of Law and Mental Health; Faculty of Law, Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany, 17-23 July 2011.

#HE, H H and ZHONG, L Y, "Policing Petty Crimes as "Broken Windows" in Mainland China", *Symposium of "Policing the Southern Chinese Seaboard"*, Department of Sociology, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15-16 June 2012.

#HE, H H and ZHONG, L Y, "Removing Legal Loopholes and Law-enforcement Lapses in Policing Underground 'Mark Six' in China", *13th Annual Conference of Hong Kong Sociological Association*, Hong Kong Sociological Association; Department of Sociology, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, RPC, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 December 2011.

#HE, H H, "The Situation, Reasons and Prevention of Youth Gambling in Mainland China (中國內地青少年賭博問題現狀、原因及防治)", *Symposium of "Juvenile Delinquency and High-risk Factors"*, The Macau Juvenile Delinquency Research Society, Macau, PRC, Macau, PRC, 20-21 October 2011, pp 298-305.

ZHONG, L Y and #HE, H H, "Vigilante Activities for Residential Community: An Empirical Study in Liuzhou, China", *7th Annual Conference of the Asian Studies Association of Hong Kong*, Asian Studies Association of Hong Kong; Contemporary China Research Centre at Hong Kong Shue Yan University, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2-3 March 2012.

KWOK Sharon Ingrid #KWOK, S I, LI, K W, LO, T W and CHENG, C H K, "Triad influences on the delinquent behavior of young people in Macau (黑社會對澳門青少年偏差行為之影響)", *Youth behaviour and risk factors: A collection of essays*, Macau Juvenile Delinquency Research Society, Macau, PRC, 20-22 October 2011, pp 40-53.

LI Xiang #LI, X and FUNG, A L C, "Chinese School-aged Victims' Responses towards Aggression: The Roles of Personal Traits and Social Adjustments", *15th European Conference on Developmental Psychology*, Bergen, Norway, 23-27 August 2011.

MOK Wai Yin, Louis #MOK, W Y L, "Opportunities and Challenges of Overnight Outreaching Service in Hong Kong (香港青少年深宵外展服務的機遇與挑戰)", *Juvenile Behavior and High Risk Factors*, The Macau Juvenile Delinquency Research Society, Macau, PRC, 20-22 October 2011, pp 232-260.

#MOK, W Y L, "Restorative Justice for Spouse Battering: From the perspective of family functioning (從家庭功能觀點談家暴之修復型司法)", *2011 年家庭暴力暨性侵害研討會*, Taiwan Association for Treatment of Domestic Violence and Sexual Offense, Taipei, Taiwan, 16 December 2011, pp 4-1-4-20.

#MOK, W Y L, "Restorative justice for spouse battering in Hong Kong", *16th World Congress of Criminology*, International Society for Criminology, Kobe, Japan, 5-9 August 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#MOK, W Y L, "Restorative Justice Initiatives for Spouse Battering: Its implication to Chinese Communities", *Asian Innovations in Criminology and Criminal Justice*, Asian Criminological Society, Taipei, Taiwan, 16-19 December 2011, pp 530-544.

#MOK, W Y L, "The judicial and welfare policies for tackling spouse battering in Hong Kong : Overviews, challenges and futures", *2011 年犯罪問題與對策學術研討會*, Chinese Society of Criminology, ChiaYi, Taiwan, 25 November 2011.

#MOK, W Y L, "The power of outreaching service for domestic violence abusers: A path to restorative justice in Chinese communities", *7th International Conference of the European Forum for Restorative Justice—"Connecting people - Victims, Offenders and Communities in Restorative Justice"*, The European Forum for Restorative Justice, Helsinki, Finland, 14-16 June 2012, p 56.

NG Ting Kin

#NG, T K, LIAN, Y and TSANG, K K, "Acculturation strategies, social support, and cross-cultural adaptation among Mainland Chinese university students in Hong Kong", *The 13th International Conference on Language and Social Psychology*, Netherlands, 20-23 June 2012.

NG, S H, #YE, J and #NG, T K, "Implications of globalization and biculturalism for the psychological study of ethnic Chinese", *4th International Conference on Sinology*, Taiwan, 20-22 June 2012.

NG, S H, WU, J K F, #NG, T K, MINER, B and PLATOW, M, "Outcomes of research degree training in higher education: Conceptualization, measurement, and prediction", *International Conference on Innovative Research in a Changing and Challenging World*, Thailand, 16-18 May 2012.

YE Jiawen

NG, S H, #YE, J and #NG, T K, "Implications of globalization and biculturalism for the psychological study of ethnic Chinese", *4th International Conference on Sinology*, Taiwan, 20-22 June 2012.

YU Yan Ping

#GAO, Y and #YU, Y P, "流動兒童社會支持和罪錯行為關係探析", *【青少年行為與高危因素】專題研究發佈暨研討會論文集*, The Macau Juvenile Delinquency Research Study, Macau, PRC, 20-22 October 2011, pp 142-154.

All other outputs

HU Kang

#HU, K, *The Effect of Social Capital on Civic Engagement in Urban China*, PhD Thesis, Department of Applied Social Studies, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 May 2012.

OUYANG Zheng

#OUYANG, Z, The Third Prize in the first session of the Chinese Disabled Persons' Research Paper Award of Outstanding Achievements, The Editorial Office of Disability Research, China Disability Research Society, PRC, December 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF ASIAN AND INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

Journal publications

ATIQUUL HAQ Shah Md

#ATIQUUL HAQ, S M, "Urban Green Spaces and an Integrative Approach to Sustainable Environment", *Journal of Environmental Protection*, 2(5), July 2011, pp 601-608.

CHAO Roger Jr Yap

#CHAO, R J Y, "Comparative education and the three-dimensional education puzzle", *Comparative Education Bulletin*, Issue 14, February 2012, pp 58-68.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#CHAO, R J Y, "Democracy, Decentralization and Higher Education: the Philippines Case", *Asia-Pacific Social Science Review*, 12(1), June 2012.

#CHAO, R J Y, "Intra-Nationalization of Higher Education: the Hong Kong Case", *Frontiers of Education in China*, 7(3), 2012.

#CHAO, R J Y, "Reflections on the Bologna Process: the making of an Asia Pacific Higher Education Area", *European Journal of Higher Education*, 1(2-3), June - September 2011, pp 102-118, doi: 10.1080/21568235.2011.629040.

CHEN Jinjin

#CHEN, J, "China's Experiment on the Differential Electricity Pricing Policy and the Struggle for Energy Conservation", *Energy Policy*, 39(9), 26 July 2011, pp 5076-5085, doi: 10.1016/j.enpol.2011.06.006.

#CHEN, J, "Development of Offshore Wind Power in China", *Renewable & Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 15(9), 16 September 2011, pp 5013-5020, doi: 10.1016/j.rser.2011.07.053.

KHAN Sajjad Ali

#KHAN, S A, "Decentralization and women empowerment: Exploring the linkages", *Journal of Political Studies*, 18(1), 2011, pp 61-75.

Conference papers

CHAO Roger Jr Yap

#CHAO, R J Y, "East Asian Regionalism: Perspectives, Realities and the Future", *8th Lodz East Asia Meeting: East Asia after Global Financial Crisis*, University of Lodz, Lodz, Poland, 4-5 June 2012.

#CHAO, R J Y, "Erickson, Vygotsky, and Illeris: Implications/Challenges to Hong Kong's University Reforms", *General Education and University Curriculum Reform: An International Conference in Hong Kong*, City University of Hong Kong and Hong Kong America Centre, Hong Kong, PRC, 12-14 June 2012.

#CHAO, R J Y, "Intra-Nationalization of Higher Education: the Hong Kong Case", *Comparative Education Society of Hong Kong (CESHK) Annual Conference 2012: Exploring the value and values of comparative education*, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 February 2012.

KHAN Sajjad Ali

#KHAN, S A, "Decentralization and poverty reduction: Exploring the linkages and the impacts", *Rethinking Development in an Age of Scarcity and Uncertainty: New Values, Voices and Alliances for Increased Resilience*, York, United Kingdom, 19-22 September 2011.

LAMRAD Nadira

#LAMRAD, N, "Beyond the ACFTU", *24th Annual Conference of the Society for the Advancement of Socio-Economics (2012)*, Cambridge, MA, USA, 28-30 June 2012.

PANG Qin

#PANG, Q, "The Chinese State's Response to the Revival of Traditional Culture in Contemporary China: A Case Study of the Confucian Revival in Chinese Education", *Chinese Studies Association of Australia, 12th Biennial Conference*, Chinese Studies Association of Australia, Canberra, Australia, 13-15 July 2011.

YAP Valerie Chan

#YAP, V C, "Filipinos of Guam: Reconstructing 'Homes' and Migration Dreams", *16th International Metropolis Conference "Migration Futures: Perspectives on Global Changes"*, International Metropolis Project, Azores, Portugal, 12-16 September 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#YAP, V C, "Small island, big dreams: a case study of Filipino migrants in Guam", *9th European Social Science History Conference 2012*, International Institute of Social History (IISH), an institute of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts & Sciences, Glasgow Scotland, United Kingdom, 11-14 April 2012.

#YAP, V C, "The Invisible Migrants: Movement of Filipino Professionals to Hong Kong", *36th Annual Meeting of the Social Science History Association: "Generation to Generation"*, Social Science History Association, Boston Massachusetts, USA, 17-21 November 2011.

All other outputs

- ARENAS Felma Joy Tadios #ARENAS, F J T, Asian Graduate Student Fellowship Award, Asian Research Institute-National University of Singapore, Singapore, 15 May 2012, (15 May 2012 - 31 July 2012).
- CHEN Jinjin #CHEN, J, "Green Economy and Beyond - Case Studies in Guangzhou, China", United Nations Research Institute for Social Development, 31 January 2012.
- HUA Zhiya #HUA, Z, *Revitalization of Folk Religion in Contemporary China: A Case Study of Dragon Tablet Festival in Central and Southern Hebei Province*, PhD Thesis, Department of Asian and International Studies, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 August 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF CHINESE, TRANSLATION AND LINGUISTICS

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

- LI Hanhong #LI, H and #FANG, A, "Age tagging and word frequency for learners' dictionaries", *Corpus-based Studies in Language Use, Language Learning, and Language Documentation*, Newman, John, Harald Baayen and Sally Rice (Eds.) (ed), Rodopi, ISBN: 978-90-420-3401-3, Amsterdam/New York, Netherlands, 1 October 2011, p 157-173.
- PAN Jun #PAN, J and #WANG, H, "Investigating the nature of the semi-natural interpretation: A case study", *Interpreting Brian Harris: Recent Developments in Translatology*, M Amparo, J Ivars and M Jesús et al. (eds), Peter Lang, ISBN: 978-3-0343-0589-1 pb, Switzerland, April 2012, pp 77-94.

Journal publications

- LIU Xiaoyue #FANG, A C, #CAO, J, #LIU, X and #BUNT, H, "Lexical Characteristics of Dialogue Acts in the Switchboard Corpus of Telephone Conversations", *Waiyu Jiaoxue yu Yanjiu*, Vol 44, 19 May 2012, pp 28-40.
- MU Yuanyuan #HAO, T, #MU, Y and #ZHU, C S, "A Pattern-based Annotation Transformation Schema for Knowledge Exchange", *International Journal of Information and Education Technology*, 2(3), June 2012, pp 247-250.
- PAN Jun #PAN, J and #YAN, J X, "Learner variables and problems perceived by students: an investigation of a college interpreting programme in China", *Perspectives Studies in Translatology*, 20(2), June 2012, pp 199-218, doi: 10.1080/0907676X.2011.590594.
- PUN Fung Kan #SANTANDREU, C D, #CHIU, P H P, #THADANI, D R, #MARK, K P and #PUN, C F K, "In-service Development For Graduate Teaching Assistants: A Blended-learning and Formative Approach", *Journal of University Teaching and Learning Practice*, 8(3), 2011, pp 1-26.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

SONG Yan #SONG, Y, HUANG, C and KIT, C Y, "Construction of Chinese CCGbank (中文CCG 树库的构建)", *Journal of Chinese Information Processing*, 26(3), May 2012, pp 3-8.

YAN Hengbin #YAN, H and WEBSTER, J J, "A Collaborative Cloud-based Tagger for Annotating and Visualizing Functional and Discourse Structures (功能及語篇結構的標注和可視化: 基於協作性雲計算平臺的實現)", *北京科技大學學報(社會科學版)*, 27(4), Winter 2011, pp 32-36.

ZHANG Lei #ZHANG, L, LEE, P P L and PAN, H H, "'都'的语义要求和特征——从它的右向关联谈起 (The Semantic Requirements of Dou: a study of its rightward association)", *Studies in Language and Linguistics*, 32(2), April 2012, pp 63-71.

Conference papers

CHEN Xiao #CHEN, X C and KIT, C Y, "Improving part-of-speech tagging for context-free parsing", *the 5th International Joint Conference on Natural Language Processing (IJCNLP 2011)*, Chiang Mai, Thailand, 8-13 November 2011, pp 1260-1268.

FENG Yuli HARA, Y, KAWAHARA, S and #FENG, Y, "Emphatic Stress as Epistemic Conflict: A case study of Mandarin Chinese", *Logic and Engineering of Natural Language Semantics 8 (LENLS8)*, Japan, 1-2 December 2011.

HUANG Yang #HUANG, Y and KWOK, B, "A study of manner particles in the Chinese dialects and Tai-Kadai languages in Guangxi: their origins, diffusions and contact processes (方式助詞在廣西漢語方言和壯侗語中的擴散: 源頭、過程及啟示)", *The 6th International Symposium on Grammaticalization in Chinese Languages*, Xi'an, PRC, 6-7 August 2011.

LAN Yizhou #LAN, Y and OH, S, "Comparative L2 English [r]Cluster Production by Cantonese and Mandarin Speakers", *International Conference on Bilingualism and Comparative Linguistics*, Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15-16 May 2012.

#LAN, Y and OH, S, "Distributions of [r]-deletion and [w]-substitution in English C[r] clusters by Cantonese speakers", *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 131(4), Acoustical Society of America, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13-18 May 2012, pp 3272-3273.

LI Ruya #LI, R, HU, J, LEE, P P L and PAN, H H, "Acquisition of the Scope Relation in Child Mandarin", *The 19th International Congress for the Study of Child Language*, Montreal, Canada, 19-23 July 2011.

LIU Xiaoyue FANG, A C, BUNT, H, #CAO, J and #LIU, X, "Collaborative Annotation of Dialogue Acts: Application of a New ISO Standard to the Switchboard Corpus", *Proceedings of the EACL 2012 Workshop on Innovative Hybrid Approaches to the Processing of Textual Data*, France, 23 April 2012.

FANG, A C, BUNT, H, CAO, J and #LIU, X, "Relating the Semantics of Dialogue Acts to Linguistic Properties: A machine learning perspective through lexical cues", *Proceedings of the 5th IEEE International Conference on Semantic Computing*, USA, 18-21 September 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- MU Yuanyuan #MU, Y and ZHU, C S, "在線翻譯與雙語寫作教學/自學平臺建設中的語料精加工", *第二屆全國語料庫翻譯學研討會*, 北京外國語大學中國外語教育研究中心, 曲阜, PRC, 30 March - 1 April 2012.
- PAN Jun #PAN, J and YAN, J X, "Learner perceptions vs. teacher evaluation in interpreting learning: A problem analysis perspective", *The 9th National Conference and International Forum on Interpreting*, Beijing, PRC, 1-2 June 2012.
- YAN, J X and #PAN, J, "Willingness to Communicate, Foreign Language Anxiety and the Learning of Interpreting: A study of College Students in Hong Kong", *10th International Conference on Chinese Language Pedagogy*, Zhejiang University of China and University of Rhode Island of USA, Hangzhou, PRC, 27-29 June 2012.
- YAN, J X and #PAN, J, "Willingness to Communicate, Foreign Language Anxiety and the Learning of Interpreting: A study of College Students in Hong Kong", *the 9th National Conference and International Forum on Interpreting*, Beijing Language and Culture University and The Translators Association of China, Beijing, PRC, 1-2 June 2012.
- PUN Fung Kan VRIJMOED, L L P, HODGSON, P, WONG, C S K, #MARK, K P and #PUN, C F K, "Learning Microbiology in Daily Life – How Can a Mobile Device Help?", *eLearning Forum Asia 2012*, Peking University, PRC, 24-27 April 2012.
- #WONG, T M, #PUN, C F K, KIT, C Y and WEBSTER, J J, "Lexical cohesion for evaluation of machine translation at document level", *NLPKE 2011 7th International Conference on Natural Language Processing and Knowledge Engineering (NLP-KE 2011)*, Tokushima, Japan, 27-29 November 2011.
- SHAO Jing LI, B and #SHAO, J, "PERCEPTION OF KOREAN CONSONANTS BY CHINESE SPEAKERS", *International Journal of Arts and Sciences Multidisciplinary Conference*, International Journal of Arts and Sciences, Florence, Italy, 19-22 June 2012.
- LI, B, OH, S and #SHAO, J, "Reciprocal perception of Chinese and Korean affricates and fricatives", *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 131(4), the Acoustical Society of America, the Acoustical Society of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13-18 May 2012, p 3272.
- SHUAI, L, LI, B and #SHAO, J, "The role of tones in lexical processing", *The 1st China Psycholinguistic Seminar and the Inaugural Conference of the Chinese Association of Psycholinguistics*, Guangzhou, PRC, 17-18 December 2011.
- WANG Ying #WANG, Y and YAN, J X, "The Tertiary Educational Setting and Mainland Chinese College Students' Linguistic Socialization in Hong Kong", *57th Annual International Linguistic Association Conference*, USA, 13-15 April 2012.
- WONG Tak Ming #WONG, T M and KIT, C Y, "Comparative evaluation of term informativeness measures in machine translation evaluation metrics", *MT Summit 2011*, Xiamen, PRC, 19-23 September 2011, pp 537-544.
- #WONG, T M, #PUN, C F K, KIT, C Y and WEBSTER, J J, "Lexical cohesion for evaluation of machine translation at document level", *NLPKE 2011 7th International Conference on Natural Language Processing and Knowledge Engineering (NLP-KE 2011)*, Tokushima, Japan, 27-29 November 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WUYUN Saina PAN, H H and #WUYUN, S, "A study on the influence of Chinese passives on center transitions in discourse (汉语被字句与回指中心过渡关系的研究)", *the 4th roundtable meeting of contemporary linguistics*, College of Translation, Sun Yat-Sen University, Zhuhai, Guangdong, PRC, 10-11 September 2011.
- YAN Hengbin CHAN, C L, #YAN, H, LEE, J S Y, WEBSTER, J J and WONG, H K K, "A Database Design for Complex Linguistic Data in Collaborative Web Application", *Digital Information and Communication Technology and its Applications (DICTAP 2012)*, Thailand, 16-18 May 2012.
- ZHANG Xing #ZHANG, X, XIA, J, WEBSTER, J J and FANG, A C, "Investigation of Informative Features in Biological Event Extraction", *The 25th International FLAIRS Conference*, USA, 23-25 May 2012.

All other outputs

- CAO Jing #CAO, J, *A Corpus-Based Study of Adjectives in Contemporary English*, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 August 2011.
- CHEN Xiao #CHEN, X C, *Discriminative Constituent Parsing with Localized Features*, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 June 2012.
- CHOI Wai Yuk #CHOI, W Y, *The Study on Xushen's Explanations of Words in Ancient Literal Meaning and the Mystery Culture of West and East Han Dynasties*, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 August 2011.
- LI Hanhong #LI, H, *A Computational Approach to English Core Vocabulary Based on the British National Corpus*, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 October 2011.
- MU Yuanyuan #MU, Y, *Towards a Quantitative & Qualitative Stylistic Approach to Ideational Construal in the Translation of Narrative Discourse: Norms and Readers' Responses Revisited – A Corpus-based Study on Hong-lou Meng and Its Two English Translations*, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 January 2012.
- NI Shifeng #NI, S, *Language and Legal Transplants: the Evolution of Constitutionalism in Modern China*, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 May 2012.
- PENG Gongguan #PENG, G, *A Phonetic Study of Fuzhou Chinese*, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 16 August 2011.
- YAO Shuiying #YAO, S, "stage/individual level predicates, topics and indefinite subjects", Best student paper award, 24th Pacific Asia Conference on Language, Information and Computation, PACLIC 24 Best Student Paper Selection Committee, Tohoku University, Japan, November 2011.
- #YAO, S, *NP Interpretation and the Word Order Constraint in Mandarin Chinese*, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 March 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- ZENG Ting #ZENG, T. *A Phonetic Study of the Sounds and Tones in Xiangxiang Chinese*, PhD Thesis, Department of Chinese, Translation and Linguistics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 December 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

Journal publications

- LAMBERT James, SPEDDING, P and #LAMBERT, J R. "Fanny Hill, Lord Fanny, and the Myth of Richard Metonymy", *Studies in Philology*, 108(1), Winter 2011, p 108-132.

Conference papers

- LAMBERT James, #LAMBERT, J R. "Long Live the "Abuses": Two late-Raj Glossaries compared to Richard modern Indian English", *Englishes in the World and the World in Englishes: The 17th Annual Conference of the International Association for World Englishes*, International Association for World Englishes, Melbourne, Australia, 23-25 November 2011.

All other outputs

- HE Deyuan #HE, D. *Foreign Language Speaking Anxiety: An Investigation of Non-English Majors in Mainland China*, PhD Thesis, Department of English, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 August 2011.
- HUANG Dawang #HUANG, D. *Chinese Scientists' English Research Articles in Local and International Publications: Exploring the Construction of Writer Identity*, PhD Thesis, Department of English, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 September 2011.
- LAMBERT James, #LAMBERT, J R. (Book / Software Review) "Review: *Colonial Voices: A Cultural History of English in Australia 1840-1940*. By Joy Damousi (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010)", *Journal of Social History*, 45(3), USA, Spring 2012, p 848-850.

DEPARTMENT OF MEDIA AND COMMUNICATION

Journal publications

- HO Jeffrey Chun Fai YAO, M Z, #HO, J C F and #XU, M. "Examining the impact of Web advertising on reading: An eye tracking study", *Journalism and Mass Communication*, 2(2), February 2012, pp 343-354.
- LIU Yang #LIU, Y. "Problems of Research on Spiral of Silence Theory: From Theoretical Development to Concepts Operationalization (“沉默螺旋”的发展困境：理论完善与实证操作的三个问题)", *Journal of International Communication*, 33(11), November 2011, pp 37-42.
- LU Heng ZHU, J J H, MO, Q, WANG, F and #LU, H. "A Random Digit Search (RDS) Method for Sampling of Blogs and Other User-Generated Content", *Social Science Computer Review*, 29(3), August 2011, pp 327-339, doi: 10.1177/0894439310382512.
- QIN Jie #QIN, J. "The Debate between Maitian and Hanhan and the Analysis of Time Use Pattern (從麥田、韓寒論戰談時間使用模式分析)", *Media Digest*, Vol 2, 1 February 2012, pp 16-17.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#QIN, J. "The News International Phone-hacking Scandal: It is not a Matter of Press Freedom but a Matter of Law (窃听不是濫用新聞自由而是跨越法律底線)", *News Research Guide*, Vol 9, 2011, pp 27-29.

#QIN, J. "社會資本溯源及其在社交網站研究中的應用 (The Origins of Social Capital and Its Applications in SNS Research)", *浙江傳媒學院學報*, 09(03), June 2012, pp 1-6, (leading article).

WANG Chengjun #WANG, C and LIU, D H. "The Moving Fashion: Fashion Attentiveness and Mobile Internet Use (移動的時尚: 追求時尚與手機互聯網的使用)", *Media Digest*, 76(7), July 2011, pp 14-15.

#WANG, C and #ZHANG, X P. "The Rising Cacophony or Dominated Opinions? Public Discussions about Gaddafi on Micro-blog (「眾說紛紜」抑或「一言九鼎」?)", *Media Digest*, 2011(9), Sep 2011, pp 12-13.

XU Minjun YAO, M Z., #HO, J C F and #XU, M. "Examining the impact of Web advertising on reading: An eye tracking study", *Journalism and Mass Communication*, 2(2), February 2012, pp 343-354.

YI Yan #YI, Y and CHANG, T K. "Institutionalizing public relations in China: A sociological analysis of the Chinese Premier's Press Conference", *Public Relations Review*, 29 December 2011, doi: 10.1016/j.pubrev.2011.12.007.

ZHANG Xinzhi DAI, J and #ZHANG, X P. "A discussion of the "police TV drama" in Hong Kong (新世紀以來港劇“學警”與“女警”的意蘊解讀)", *中國廣播電視學刊*, 2011(12), December 2011, pp 59-60.

#ZHANG, X P. "A Discussion on the Hong Kong TV Drama Appreciation Index (從電視欣賞指數歷年數據概述香港電視劇集特徵與收視情況)", *Media Digest*, 2012(06), June 2012, pp 16-17.

#ZHANG, X P. "On the banned TV drama When the Heaven Burns in mainland China (簡評香港劇集《天與地》在內地禁播事件)", *Media Digest*, 2012(01), Jan 2012, pp 6-7.

#WANG, C and #ZHANG, X P. "The Rising Cacophony or Dominated Opinions? Public Discussions about Gaddafi on Micro-blog (「眾說紛紜」抑或「一言九鼎」?)", *Media Digest*, 2011(9), Sep 2011, pp 12-13.

Conference papers

LIANG Hai #LIANG, H and ZHU, J J H. "A pattern in behavior streams: Transition and repetition of behavior choices", *Annual conference of International Communication Association*, International Communication Association, Phoenix, USA, 24-27 May 2012.

#LIANG, H and SHEN, F C. "Representation of Political Discussions in Web Forums: A Cross-National Assessment", *65th Annual Conference of World Association of Public Opinion Research (WAPOR)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 June 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LIU Jing #LIU, J., "Framing Celebrity in Hong Kong Popular Journalism Effects of media type, news topic and celebrity type on use of media frames", *2011 Association for Education in Journalism and Mass Communication*, Association for Education in Journalism and Mass Communication, St. louis, MO, USA, 10-13 August 2011.
- #LIU, J., "Framing Celebrity in Hong Kong Popular Journalism: Effects of media type, news topic and celebrity type on use of media frames", *the Honours Symposium for Asian Ph.D. Students in Communication Research*, Wee Kim Wee School of Communication and Information, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, 11-13 November 2011.
- #LIU, J., #WANG, C., #LIU, Y and #QIN, J., "Impact of Human Value, Perceived Consumption Value on the Motivation of Symbolic Consumption", *4th International Forum on Public Relations and Advertising: The future of US-Chinese Media communication and public diplomacy in a post-crisis world*, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, USA, 23-25 August 2011.
- #LIU, J., "Professionalism as bureaucratic control in market-oriented journalism: An examination of tabloid practice in Apple Daily", *NCA 97th Annual Convention*, New Orleans, USA, 17-20 November 2011.
- LIU Qian #LIU, Q., "A case study of online group polarization phenomenon in Mainland China (网络群体极化现象定量研究 — 基於新浪微博的个案内容分析)", *The 3rd Postgraduate Student Symposium of the Chinese Journalism and Communication Consortium*, Fudan University, Shanghai, PRC, 26-27 November 2011.
- LIU Yang #LIU, Y., "Explaining Media Trust from Partisanship, Ideology and Their Interaction", *Annual Conference of World Association for Public Opinion Research*, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 June 2012.
- #LIU, J., #WANG, C., #LIU, Y and #QIN, J., "Impact of Human Value, Perceived Consumption Value on the Motivation of Symbolic Consumption", *4th International Forum on Public Relations and Advertising: The future of US-Chinese Media communication and public diplomacy in a post-crisis world*, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, USA, 23-25 August 2011.
- LI, X and #LIU, Y., "New Media Studies and Knowledge Increment (新媒體傳播研究及知識增量)", *2nd Symposium on Communication Theory and Practice*, People's University of China, Beijing, PRC, 2-3 June 2012.
- LU Heng #LU, H., PENG, T Q and ZHU, J J H., "National Identity and the Internet: A Cohort Study in Hong Kong", *the 64th Annual WAPOR Conference*, Netherlands, 21-23 September 2011.
- LU Yin #LU, Y., "Public Crisis and Mirco-blogging Communication (公共危机与微博传播)", *The 3th Postgraduate Student Symposium of the Chinese Journalism and Communication Consortium*, Fudan University, Shanghai, PRC, 26-27 November 2011.
- #LU, Y., "Reporting public opinion polls in China", *65th Annual Conference of World Association for Public Opinion Research (WAPOR)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 June 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

QIN Jie

ZHU, J H J, WANG, X, #QIN, J and #WU, L, "Assessing Public Opinion Trends based on User Search Queries: Validity, Reliability, and Practicality", *65th Annual Conference of the World Association for Public Opinion Research*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 June 2012.

#LIU, J, #WANG, C, #LIU, Y and #QIN, J, "Impact of Human Value, Perceived Consumption Value on the Motivation of Symbolic Consumption", *4th International Forum on Public Relations and Advertising: The future of US-Chinese Media communication and public diplomacy in a post-crisis world*, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, USA, 23-25 August 2011.

#QIN, J, "Social Capital : Its Origins and Applications in SNS Research", *Honours Symposium for Asian Ph.D. Students in Communication Research*, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, 11-13 November 2011.

#QIN, J, "The Hyperlink Network of Environmental NGOs in Mainland China", *Honours Symposium for Asian Ph.D. Students in Communication Research*, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, 11-13 November 2011.

TU Jiawei

COCHRAN, K, FIELD, J, HARDY, T, SHONKA, M, THOMAS, L and #TU, J, "Applications and gratifications: Games and genres in Apple's App. Store", *Association for Education in Journalism and Mass Communication (AEJMC) 2011 Conference*, Association for Education in Journalism and Mass Communication, St. Louis, MO, USA, 10-13 August 2011.

SONG, C Y and #TU, J, "Does competition make a difference? An examination of the impact of the Apple Daily on three major newspapers in Taiwan", *Association for Education in Journalism and Mass Communication (AEJMC) 2011 Conference*, Association for Education in Journalism and Mass Communication, St. Louis, MO, USA, 10-13 August 2011.

#TU, J, "How News Media Use Affects Political Discussion in a Transitional Society: Evidence from the China Survey", *International Communication Association Annual Conference*, International Communication Association (ICA, USA), Phoenix, AZ, USA, 24-28 May 2012.

#TU, J and LEE, T T, "The Effects of Media Usage and Interpersonal Contacts on the Stereotyping of Lesbians and Gay Men in China", *The 3rd Postgraduate Student Symposium of the Chinese Journalism and Communication Consortium*, Shanghai, PRC, 26-27 November 2011.

SHEN, F C, #WANG, T and #TU, J, "The Use of Web-based Survey in Communication and Public Opinion Research: Trends, Features, and Issues", *65th Annual Conference of World Association of Public Opinion Research (WAPOR)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 June 2012.

WANG Chengjun

#WANG, C, "Bringing Reference Groups Back: Agent-based Modeling of the Spiral of Silence", *62nd Annual Conference of International Communication Association (ICA)*, USA, 24-28 May 2012.

#WANG, C, "Comparing Opinion Dynamics through News Sharing Networks with Mass Media", *65th Annual Conference of World Association for Public Opinion Research (WAPOR)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 June 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#WANG, C and #WANG, P, "Discussing Occupying Wall Street on Twitter: Longitudinal Network Analysis of Equality, Emotion, and Stability", *65th Annual Conference of World Association for Public Opinion Research (WAPOR)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 June 2012.

#WANG, C and #WANG, P, "Does the Unknown Information Matters for Online Daters? Self-disclosure, Trust, and Clicking Behavior in Online Dating", *62nd Annual Conference of International Communication Association (ICA)*, USA, 24-28 May 2012.

#WU, L and #WANG, C, "Heterogeneity and Allometric Growth of Human Collaborative Tagging Behavior", *The 7th Chinese Conference of Complex Networks (CCCN'11)*, PRC, 22-24 October 2011.

#WANG, C, "How Widespread Could News Diffuse on Digg How Widespread Could news Diffuse on Digg", *3rd Postgraduate Symposium of the Chinese Journalism and Communication*, PRC, 26-27 November 2011.

#LIU, J, #WANG, C, #LIU, Y and #QIN, J, "Impact of Human Value, Perceived Consumption Value on the Motivation of Symbolic Consumption", *4th International Forum on Public Relations and Advertising: The future of US-Chinese Media communication and public diplomacy in a post-crisis world*, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, USA, 23-25 August 2011.

#WANG, C, "Jumping over Network Threshold: How Widespread Could News Diffuse on News Sharing Website?", *The 62nd Annual Conference of International Communication Association (ICA)*, USA, 24-28 May 2012.

#WANG, C, "Jumping over Network Thresholds on Social Media: An Empirical Study of News Diffusion on Digg.com", *Honours Symposium for Asian Ph.D Students in Communication Research*, Singapore, 11-13 November 2011.

#WANG, P and #WANG, C, "Self-disclosure, Trust and Selective Mixing: ERG Modeling of the Clicking Network of Online Dating", *Honours Symposium for Asian Ph.D Students in Communication Research*, Singapore, 11-13 November 2011.

#WANG, C, "The Emergence of Spiral of Silence from the Individual Behavior: Agent-based Modeling of Spiral of Silence", *64th Annual Conference of the World Association for Public Opinion Research (WAPOR)*, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 21-23 September 2011.

WANG Pianpian

#WANG, C and #WANG, P, "Discussing Occupying Wall Street on Twitter: Longitudinal Network Analysis of Equality, Emotion, and Stability", *65th Annual Conference of World Association for Public Opinion Research (WAPOR)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 June 2012.

#WANG, C and #WANG, P, "Does the Unknown Information Matters for Online Daters? Self-disclosure, Trust, and Clicking Behavior in Online Dating", *62nd Annual Conference of International Communication Association (ICA)*, USA, 24-28 May 2012.

#WANG, P and #WANG, C, "Self-disclosure, Trust and Selective Mixing: ERG Modeling of the Clicking Network of Online Dating", *Honours Symposium for Asian Ph.D Students in Communication Research*, Singapore, 11-13 November 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WANG Tianjiao SHEN, F C, #WANG, T and #TU, J, "The Use of Web-based Survey in Communication and Public Opinion Research: Trends, Features, and Issues", *65th Annual Conference of World Association of Public Opinion Research (WAPOR)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 June 2012.
- WANG Zhenzhen #WANG, Z, "An Initial Extension of Situational Crisis Communication Theory to Government Sector: How do Public Think of Chinese Government in Water Pollution Crisis", *4th International Forum on PR and Advertising: The future of US-Chinese media communication and public diplomacy in a post-crisis world*, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA, USA, 23-25 August 2011.
- WU Lingfei ZHU, J H J, WANG, X, #QIN, J and #WU, L, "Assessing Public Opinion Trends based on User Search Queries: Validity, Reliability, and Practicality", *65th Annual Conference of the World Association for Public Opinion Research*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 June 2012.
- #WU, L and #WANG, C, "Heterogeneity and Allometric Growth of Human Collaborative Tagging Behavior", *The 7th Chinese Conference of Complex Networks (CCCN'11)*, PRC, 22-24 October 2011.
- YI Yan #YI, Y, "Power, Legitimacy and Institutionalizing PR: On the Case of the Chinese Premier Press Conference", *4th International Forum on Public Relations & Advertising: The Future Of US-Chinese Media Communication and Public Diplomacy in a Post-Crisis World*, Amherst, MA, USA, 23-25 August 2011.
- #YI, Y, "Questioning Chinese Premier at Press Conferences: Exploring the Discrepant Roles of Foreign and Domestic Journalists", *The annual conference of International Communication Association*, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, 24-28 May 2012.
- ZHANG Xinzhi LIN, F J and #ZHANG, X P, "Contextualizing inter-media influence: Diffusion of online news about three collective actions in China", *Annual Convention of International Communication Association (ICA)*, International Communication Association, Phoenix, USA, 24-28 May 2012.
- LIN, W Y W and #ZHANG, X P, "Demystifying Collective Identities in Hong Kong and Taiwan: The Effects of Media and Communication", *The 97th Annual Convention of National Communication Association (NCA)*, National Communication Association, New Orleans, USA, 17-20 November 2011.
- LIN, W Y W and #ZHANG, X P, "Discovering the "invisible youth": An exploration of the online-offline social capital of the "otaku" youth in Hong Kong (隱形少年現形記: 檢視御宅族網際網路使用與社會資本建構—以香港御宅族為例)", *Annual Convention of Chinese Communication Society*, Chinese Communication Society, Hsinchu, Taiwan, 4-7 July 2011.
- LIN, W Y W and #ZHANG, X P, "Religion on the Line: Investigating Communication and Action through Online Religious Participation", *The 97th Annual Convention of National Communication Association (NCA)*, National Communication Association, New Orleans, USA, 17-20 November 2011.
- LIN, F J and #ZHANG, X P, "The Bureaucratic nature of news websites and online activism in China", *The 106th Convention of American Sociological Association (ASA)*, American Sociological Association, Las Vegas, USA, 20-23 August 2011, p 19.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LIN, F J and #ZHANG, X P, "The State-intellectuals relationship and collective actions: Three case studies in China", *Annual Convention of International Association of Mass Communication Research (IAMCR)*, International Association of Mass Communication Research (IAMCR), Istanbul, Turkey, 13-17 July 2011.

#ZHANG, X P, "Twenty years of the internet and civic engagement: A review beyond hypes and hopes", *Annual Convention of Association for Education in Journalism and Mass Communication (AEJMC)*, Association for Education in Journalism and Mass Communication (AEJMC), St. Louis, USA, 9-13 August 2011.

Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies

QIN Jie #QIN, J, "Cultural Studies: The Basics (文化研究基础)", Beijing: Tsinghua University Press., PRC, 1 March 2012.

#QIN, J, "Games and Activities for Media, Communication, and Cultural Studies Students", Beijing: Tsinghua University Press., PRC, 1 August 2011.

#QIN, J, "Making Sense of Media: Key Texts in Media and Cultural Studies", Beijing: Tsinghua University Press., PRC, Summer 2012.

All other outputs

CUI Li #CUI, L, *Stardom in the View of Media Power: Reproduction of Media Power in the Case of Li Yuchun*, PhD Thesis, Department of Media and Communication, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 February 2012.

LIANG Hai #LIANG, H, Top student paper (Third-place Prize), The 3rd Postgraduate Student Symposium of the Chinese Journalism and Communication Consortium, Chinese Graduate Student Consortium on Journalism and Communication, PRC, 27 November 2011.

LU Heng #LU, H, Top Paper Prize, winning paper "National Identity and the Internet: A Cohort Study in Hong Kong", The 3rd Postgraduate Student Symposium of the Chinese Journalism and Communication Consortium, Chinese Graduate Student Consortium on Journalism and Communication, PRC, 26 November 2011.

TU Jiawei #TU, J, International Communication Association Conference Award, International Communication Association, USA, 2 April 2012.

WANG Chengjun #WANG, C and #WANG, P, Interpersonal communication Award, Interpersonal communication Division, Interpersonal Communication Association, USA, 25 May 2012.

#WANG, C and #WANG, P, Interpersonal Communication Award, Annenberg Graduate Student, Interpersonal communication Association, USA, 25 May 2012.

#WANG, C and #WANG, P, Top-Three Paper Award, Wee Kim Wee School of Communication and Information, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, 11 December 2011.

WANG Pianpian #WANG, C and #WANG, P, Interpersonal communication Award, Interpersonal communication Division, Interpersonal Communication Association, USA, 25 May 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#WANG, C and #WANG, P, Interpersonal Communication Award, Annenberg Graduate Student, Interpersonal communication Association, USA, 25 May 2012.

#WANG, C and #WANG, P, Top-Three Paper Award, Wee Kim Wee School of Communication and Information, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore, 11 December 2011.

ZHANG Lun #ZHANG, L, *Growth Model of Online Friendship and Individual, Dyadic, and Network Determinants*, PhD Thesis, Department of Media and Communication, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 September 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC AND SOCIAL ADMINISTRATION

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

GAO Jie #GAO, J and GUO, J, "Challenges and Prospects of reforestation in Contemporary China: The Case of the Grain for Green Project", *China: A New Stage of Development for an Emerging Superpower*, Joseph Y.S. Cheng (ed), City University of Hong Kong Press, ISBN: 978-962-937-197-5, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 May 2012, Chapter 15, pp 453-477.

LI Jun #LI, J and CHENG, J Y S, "Cadre Performance Appraisal and of Economic Achievement Fabrication in Chinese Officialdom", *China – A New Stage of Development for an Emerging Superpower*, Joseph Cheng (ed), City University of HK Press, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 June 2012, Chapter 4, pp 117-147.

LI Na WONG, L and #LI, N A, "Changing Welfare Institution and Evolution of Chinese Nonprofit Organizations: The Story of Elder Care Homes in Urban Shanghai", *Aging in China: Implications to Social Policy of a Changing Economic State, International Perspectives on Aging 1*, 1st edition, Sheying Chen and Jason L. Powell (eds), Springer, ISBN: 978-1-4419-8350-3, New York, USA, 31 January 2012, Chapter 14, pp 237-259.

PALADINI Stefania CHENG, J Y S and #PALADINI, S, "Battle Ready? Developing a Blue-water Navy. China's Strategic Dilemma", *China – A New Stage of Development for an Emerging Superpower*, Joseph Y S Cheng (ed), City University of HK Press, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 June 2012, Chapter 9, pp 255-284.

Journal publications

GAO Jie CHAN, H S and #GAO, J, "Death versus GDP! Decoding the fatality indicators on work safety regulation in Post-Deng China", *The China Quarterly*, Vol 210, June 2012, pp 355-377.

#GAO, J, "How Does Chinese Local Government Respond to Citizen Satisfaction Surveys? A Case Study of Foshan City", *Australian Journal of Public Administration*, 71(2), June 2012, pp 136-147.

LIN Wenyi #LIN, W , "The challenges of establishing basic pension insurance for migrant workers in urban China", *China Journal of Social Work*, 5(2), 2012, pp 123-137.

WU Lingqiong #WU, L, "Exploring the New Ecological Paradigm Scale for Gauging Children's Environmental Attitudes in China", *JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION*, 43(2), 9 January 2012, pp 107-120, doi: 10.1080/00958964.2011.616554.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

WU Yan #WU, Y and WANG, W , "Does Participatory Budgeting Improve the Legitimacy of the Local Government?: A Comparative Case Study of Two Cities in China", *Australian Journal of Public Administration*, 71(2), 2012, pp 122-135.

#WU, Y and WANG, W , "The Rationalization of Public Budgeting in China: A Reflection on Participatory Budgeting in Wuxi", *Public Finance and Management*, 11(3), 26 September 2011, pp 262-283.

ZHENG Bixian #ZHENG, B. "A Struggle for Public Space:Revisiting the Conflicts between the Muslim Communities and Local Mainstream Community in Europe 公共空間的爭奪--歐洲穆斯林社群與當地主流社群衝突的再解讀", *歐洲研究*, Vol 29, Autumn 2011, pp 115-131.

Conference papers

BUECHSEL Reyna Isabel #JUNG, C S and #BUECHSEL, R I. "Effects of Organizational Culture, Leadership, and Size on Expectation for Organizational Innovation in Government Agencies", *International Research Society for Public Management (IRSPM) Conference*, Italy, 11-13 April 2012.

KINNARI Annukka Karoliina #KINNARI, A K. "Image in transformation: Guangzhou reinventing itself for the Asian Games 2010", *International Workshop: Innovation and Invention: China and Global Influences*, Oxford University, United Kingdom, 1-2 September 2011.

LIANG Yuqing LI, L C L and #LIANG, Y. "Deepening Reform Through Fostering Path Dependence: the Case of Mega-ministry Reform in Shunde (良性路径依赖的形成: 顺德“大部制改革”)", *政府管理創新: 實踐與理論* 國際學術研討會, Macau, PRC, 19-20 October 2011.

LI, L C L and #LIANG, Y. "How the reform can sustain - the case Shunde's mega-ministry reform (改革何以持续 - 顺德大部制改革案例分析)", *Administrative reform in Guangdong: Shunde and beyond*, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 May 2012.

LIN Wenyi #LIN, W , "Contracting Out Community-based Service for the Elderly under the Context of Welfare Socialization in China : Case Study in Guangzhou (中國社會福利社會化背景下政府購買社區養老服務模式: 廣州經驗)", *The 5th Conference on Urbanology Studies*, Taiwan, 27 April - 3 May 2012.

#LIN, W , "The challenges of establishing basic pension insurance for migrant workers in urban China", *70th Annual MPSA Political Science Conference*, USA, 12-15 April 2012.

MAI Qianqing FRANCESCH HUIDOBRO, M D M and #MAI, Q. "Climate Advocacy Coalitions in Guangdong, China", *The Dynamics of Civil Society Coalitions in Asia*, Department of Public and Social Administration, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 10-11 February 2012.

#MAI, Q. "Climate Collaborative Municipal Networks and the Dynamic Transformation of the Chinese Environmental State: A Case Study of Guangzhou Municipality", *Mediating Climate Change in the City: experimenting with urban responses - Workshop for Early Career Researchers*, Harriet Bulkeley, Gareth Edwards and Simon Guy (Durham University & University of Manchester), Durham, United Kingdom, 19-23 March 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- #MAI, Q. "Unveiling Collaborative Environmental Governance at the Local Level in the Transitioning Chinese Environmental State : A Case Study of Dongtan Sustainable City Project", *7th Annual Graduate Conference in Political Science, International Relations and Public Policy in Memory of the late Yitzhak Rabin*, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel, 14-16 December 2011.
- ZHAO Wen Qing, Agatha #ZHAO, W Q A. "Is Confucianism Supporting a Liberal Tradition? - A Critical Review of Wm. de Bary's Confucianism", *2nd Cross-Strait PhD Forum*, Hong Kong, PRC, 22-24 March 2012.
- ZHENG Bixian #ZHENG, B. "从公共空间的争夺、公共政策的失衡与公民身份塑造的角度分析欧洲穆斯林社群与当地主流社群之间的冲突", *Chinese Community of Political Science and International Studies*, PRC, 8-10 July 2011.
- ZHOU Na #ZHOU, N and GONG, T. "Explaining Intensified Corruption in Post-reform China from a Market Perspective: The case of public procurement (改革過程中腐敗加深的市場原因探討 : 以公共採購中招投標為例)", *8th Cross-Strait Conference on Public Administration*, PRC, 4-6 May 2012.
- All other outputs*
- DENG Lijun #DENG, L. *Prospect of Social Space in Reform China: A Case of Community-level Analysis in Shanghai*, PhD Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 November 2011.
- LI Quan #LI, Q. *The Idea of Governance and the Spirit of Neoliberalism: An Interpretative Analysis of Chinese Political-Administrative Theory*, PhD Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 October 2011.
- PENG Chengyi #PENG, C A. *Three Competing Constitutional Discourses for the 21st Century China*, PhD Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 August 2011.
- SONG Yue #SONG, Y. *Regional Collective Contract System in China*, PhD Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 September 2011.
- YANG Yaning #YANG, Y. *Which Justice? Access to Health Care in Contemporary China: A Case Study of Medical Insurance Schemes in Beijing*, PhD Thesis, Department of Public and Social Administration, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 March 2012.
- ZHAO Wen Qing, Agatha #ZHAO, W Q A. 12nd Baptist Convention of Outstanding Student Award, Hong Kong Baptist University, 1 November 2011.
- #ZHAO, W Q A. Hong Kong Baptist University Scholastic Award, Hong Kong Baptist University, 1 November 2011.

College of Science and Engineering

DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

- HE Dongmei ZHAO, X., #HE, D., MIKA, L T and HORVATH, I T. "Fluorous Hydroformylation", *FLUOROUS CHEMISTRY*, Vol 308, I T Horvath (ed), SPRINGER-VERLAG BERLIN, ISBN: 978-3-642-25233-4, Berlin, Germany, 2012, pp 275-289.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

ZHAO, X, #HE, D, MIKA, L T and HORVATH, I T, "Fluorous Hydrogenation", *FLUOROUS CHEMISTRY*, Vol 308, I T Horvath (ed), SPRINGER-VERLAG BERLIN, ISBN: 978-3-642-25233-4, Berlin, Germany, 2012, pp 233-245.

KWOK Ying MURPHY, M B, #LOI, I H, #KWOK, Y and LAM, P K S, "Ecotoxicology of Organofluorous Compounds", *FLUOROUS CHEMISTRY, Topics in Current Chemistry*, Vol 308, Horvath, IT (ed), SPRINGER-VERLAG, Germany, 2012, pp 339-363.

LOI I Ha MURPHY, M B, #LOI, I H, #KWOK, Y and LAM, P K S, "Ecotoxicology of Organofluorous Compounds", *FLUOROUS CHEMISTRY, Topics in Current Chemistry*, Vol 308, Horvath, IT (ed), SPRINGER-VERLAG, Germany, 2012, pp 339-363.

ZHANG Xiaojian #ZHANG, X, LAI, T B and KONG, Y C R, "Biology of Fluoro-Organic Compounds", *FLUOROUS CHEMISTRY*, Vol 308, I.T Horvath (ed), SPRINGER-VERLAG BERLIN, ISBN: 978-3-642-25233-4, Berlin, Germany, 2012, pp 365-404.

Journal publications

CAI Peijie #CAI, P, XIAO, X, HE, Y R, LI, W W, CHU, J, WU, C, HE, M X, ZHANG, Z, SHENG, G P, LAM, H W M, XU, F and YU, H Q, "Anaerobic biodecolorization mechanism of methyl orange by *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1", *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 93(4), February 2012, pp 1769-1776, doi: 10.1007/s00253-011-3508-8.

CHAN Siu Chung #CHAN, S C, CHEUNG, H Y and WONG, C Y, "Ruthenium Complexes Containing 2-(2-Nitrosoaryl)pyridine: Structural, Spectroscopic, and Theoretical Studies", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 50(22), 21 November 2011, pp 11636-11643, doi: 10.1021/ic201570d.

CHEN Lingjing LEUNG, C F, #NG, S M, KO, C C, MAN, W L, WU, J, #CHEN, L and LAU, T C, "A cobalt(II) quaterpyridine complex as a visible light-driven catalyst for both water oxidation and reduction", *Energy & Environmental Science*, 5(7), 17 May 2012, pp 7903-7907, doi: 10.1039/C2EE21840B.

CHEN Xueping #CHEN, X, #LI, L, #CHENG, J, CHAN, L L, WANG, D Z, WANG, K J, BAKER, M E, HARDIMAN, G, SCHLENK, D and CHENG, S H, "Molecular staging of marine medaka: A model organism for marine ecotoxicity study", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 63(5-12), Summer 2011, pp 309-317, doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.03.042, (online).

CHENG Jinping GU, Y, #CHENG, J, JIN, J, CHENG, S H and WONG, W T, "Development and evaluation of pH-responsive single-walled carbon nanotube-doxorubicin complexes in cancer cells", *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF NANOMEDICINE*, Vol 6, Winter 2011, pp 2889-2898.

#NG, K M C, TJHIN, V T, #LIN, C C, #CHENG, J, CHENG, S H and YU, K N, "Fabrication of substrates with curvature for cell cultivation by alpha-particle irradiation and chemical etching of PADC films", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, Vol 278, Summer 2012, pp 15-19.

GU, Y, #CHENG, J, MAN, C W Y, WONG, W T and CHENG, S H, "Gold-doxorubicin nanoconjugates for overcoming multidrug resistance", *Nanomedicine-Nanotechnology Biology and Medicine*, 8(2), spring 2012, pp 204-211.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#CHENG, J and CHENG, S H, "Influence of carbon nanotube length on toxicity to zebrafish embryos", *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF NANOMEDICINE*, Vol 7, Summer 2012, pp 1-9.

#CHEN, X, #LI, L, #CHENG, J, CHAN, L L, WANG, D Z, WANG, K J, BAKER, M E, HARDIMAN, G, SCHLENK, D and CHENG, S H, "Molecular staging of marine medaka: A model organism for marine ecotoxicity study", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 63(5-12), Summer 2011, pp 309-317, doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.03.042, (online).

#CHENG, J, GU, Y J, WANG, Y, CHENG, S H and WONG, W T, "Nanotherapeutics in angiogenesis: synthesis and in vivo assessment of drug efficacy and biocompatibility in zebrafish embryos", *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF NANOMEDICINE*, Vol 6, 15 September 2011, pp 2007-2021.

JIN, J, GU, Y J, MAN, C W Y, #CHENG, J, XU, Z, ZHANG, Y, WANG, H, LEE, V H Y, CHENG, S H and WONG, W T, "Polymer-coated NaYF₄: Yb³⁺, Er³⁺ Upconversion Nanoparticles for Charge-dependent Cellular Imaging", *ACS Nano*, 5(10), 9 September 2011, pp 7838-7847.

CHENG Sheng

#LIU, W, #ZHENG, B, #CHENG, S, FU, Y, LI, W, LAU, T C and LIANG, H, "G-quadruplex formation and sequence effect on the assembly of G-rich oligonucleotides induced by Pb²⁺ ions", *Soft Matter*, 8(26), 2012, pp 7017-7023, doi: 10.1039/c2sm25839k.

#LIU, W, FU, Y, #ZHENG, B, #CHENG, S, LI, W, LAU, T C and LIANG, H, "Kinetics and Mechanism of Conformational Changes in a G-Quadruplex of Thrombin-Binding Aptamer Induced by Pb²⁺", *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 115(44), 10 November 2011, pp 13051-13056, doi: 10.1021/jp2074489.

#LIU, W, ZHU, H, #ZHENG, B, #CHENG, S, FU, Y, LI, W, LAU, T C and LIANG, H, "Kinetics and mechanism of G-quadruplex formation and conformational switch in a G-quadruplex of PS2.M induced by Pb²⁺", *Nucleic Acids Research*, 40(9), May 2012, pp 4229-4236, doi: 10.1093/nar/gkr1310.

CHEUNG Ting Wai

#CHEUNG, T W, RAMALINGAM, R, LAU, K K K, CHIANG, M W L, CHIU, S K, CHEUNG, H Y and LAM, Y W, "Cell type-dependent effects of andrographolide on human cancer cell lines", *Life Sciences*, Vol 91, 2012, pp 751-760, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.lfsl2012.04.009>.

NI, W, MAN, W L, #YIU, S M, #HO, M, #CHEUNG, T W, KO, C, CHE, C, LAM, Y W and LAU, T C, "Osmium(VI) nitrido complexes bearingazole heterocycles: a new class of antitumor agents", *Chemical Science*, 3(5), 2012, pp 1582-1588, doi: 10.1039/c2sc01031c.

DONG, H, SHEN, W, #CHEUNG, T W, #LIANG, Y, CHEUNG, H Y, ALLMAIER, G, AU, K C O and LAM, Y W, "Rapid detection of apoptosis in mammalian cells by using intact cell MALDI mass spectrometry", *Analyst*, Vol 136, 7 November 2011, pp 5181-5189, doi: 10.1039/clan15750g.

CHEUNG Wai Yi,
Apple

KO, C -, #CHEUNG, W Y A, #LO, T L, #SIU, W K, #NG, C O and #YIU, S M, "Syntheses and photophysical studies of new classes of luminescent isocyanorhenium(I) diimine complexes", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 256(15-16), 2012, pp 1546-1555, doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2012.01.006.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- CHOI Man Chi XU, J, HO, A Y T, HE, L, YIN, K, HUNG, L H, #CHOI, M C, LAM, P K S, WU, R S S, ANDERSON, D M and HARRISON, P J, "Effects of inorganic and organic nitrogen and phosphorus on the growth and toxicity of two *Alexandrium* species from Hong Kong", *Harmful Algae*, Vol 16, April 2012, pp 89-97, doi: 10.1016/j.hal.2012.02.006.
- CHOI Wing Tat LO, K K W, #CHOI, A W T and #LAW, W H T, "Applications of luminescent inorganic and organometallic transition metal complexes as biomolecular and cellular probes", *Dalton Transactions*, 41(20), 2012, pp 6021-6047, doi: 10.1039/c2dt11892k.
- CHU Wing Kin #LO, T L, #CHU, W K, TAM, C Y, #YIU, S M, KO, C C and CHIU, S K, "Aggregation and DNA Intercalation Properties of Di(isocyano) Rhodium(I) Diimine Complexes", *Organometallics*, 30(21), 14 November 2011, pp 5873-5881, doi: 10.1021/om200723j.
- #CHU, W K, #LO, T L, #YIU, S M and KO, C, "Synthesis, characterization and photophysical study of a series of neutral isocyano rhodium(I) complexes with pyridylindolide ligands", *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry*, 696(20), 1 October 2011, pp 3223-3230, doi: 10.1016/j.jorganchem.2011.06.032.
- FLEDDUM Anne Lise #FLEDDUM, A L, CHEUNG, S G, HODGSON, P and SHIN, P K S, "Impact of hypoxia on the structure and function of benthic epifauna in Tolo Harbour, Hong Kong", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 63(5-12), 2011, pp 221-229, doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.03.019.
- HO Ka Lok WANG, H S, DU, J, #HO, K L, LEUNG, H M, LAM, M H W, GIESY, J P, WONG, C K C and WONG, M H, "Exposure of Hong Kong residents to PBDEs and their structural analogues through market fish consumption", *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 192(1), 15 August 2011, pp 374-380, doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2011.05.036.
- HO Yu Man HO, C L, WONG, K L, KONG, H K K, #HO, Y M, CHAN, C T L, KWOK, W M, LEUNG, K S Y, TAM, H L, LAM, H W M, REN, X F, REN, A M, FENG, J K and WONG, W Y, "A strong two-photon induced phosphorescent Golgi-specific in vitro marker based on a heteroleptic iridium complex", *Chemical Communications*, 48(19), 2012, pp 2525-2527, doi: 10.1039/c2cc16993b.
- WU, W, KONG, H K, LI, H, #HO, Y M, GAO, Y, HAO, J, MURPHY, M B, LAM, H W M, WONG, K L and LEE, C S, "Comparative Studies of Multi-Photon induced Emission by Pyridine-Based Small Molecular Probes in Biological Media: Selective Binding of Bioactive Molecules and In Vitro Imaging", *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, Issue 26, September 2011, pp 5054-5060, doi: 10.1002/ejoc.201100570.
- #HO, Y M, #KOO, C K, WONG, K L, KONG, H K K, CHAN, C T L, KWOK, W M, CHOW, C F, LAM, H W M and WONG, W Y, "The synthesis and photophysical studies of cyclometalated Pt(II) complexes with C, N, N-ligands containing imidazolyl donors", *Dalton Transactions*, 41(6), 2012, pp 1792-1800, doi: 10.1039/c1dt11037c.
- HU Menghong #WANG, Y, #HU, M H, CHIANG, M W L, SHIN, P K S and CHEUNG, S G, "Characterization of subpopulations and immune-related parameters of hemocytes in the green-lipped mussel *Perna viridis*", *Fish & Shellfish Immunology*, 32(3), March 2012, pp 381-390, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.fsi.2011.08.024>.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#WANG, Y, #HU, M H, WONG, W H, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "COMBINED EFFECTS OF DISSOLVED OXYGEN AND SALINITY ON GROWTH AND BODY COMPOSITION OF JUVENILE GREEN-LIPPED MUSSEL *PERNA VIRIDIS*", *Journal of Shellfish Research*, 30(3), December 2011, pp 851-857, doi: 10.2983/035.030.0326.

#HU, M H, #WANG, Y, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "Comparison of different frozen natural foods on survival and growth of juvenile Chinese horseshoe crab *Tachypleus tridentatus* (Leach, 1819): Implications on laboratory culture", *Aquaculture Research*, 43(8), 2011, pp 1-7, doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2109.2011.03059.x.

#HU, M H, #WANG, Y, TSANG, S T, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "Effect of starvation on the energy budget of two Asian horseshoe crab species: *Tachypleus tridentatus* and *Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda* (Chelicerata: Xiphosura)", *Marine Biology*, 158(7), July 2011, pp 1591-1600, doi: 10.1007/s00227-011-1672-0.

#WANG, Y, #HU, M H, CHEUNG, S G, SHIN, P K S, LU, W and LI, J, "Immune parameter changes of hemocytes in green-lipped mussel *Perna viridis* exposure to hypoxia and hyposalinity", *Aquaculture*, Vol 356-357, 9 June 2012, pp 22-29, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.aquaculture.2012.06.001>.

HU Zongmin

#HU, Z, DU, H, LEUNG, C F, LIANG, H and LAU, T C, "A Highly Active and Robust Solid-Supported Polypyridylruthenium(II) Catalyst for the Oxidation of Alcohols and Alkenes by Cerium(IV) and Periodate in Water", *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 50(21), 2 November 2011, pp 12288-12292, doi: 10.1021/ie201637r.

#HU, Z, DU, H, MAN, W L, LEUNG, C F, LIANG, H and LAU, T C, "Catalytic reactions of chlorite with a polypyridylruthenium(II) complex: disproportionation, chlorine dioxide formation and alcohol oxidation", *Chemical Communications*, 48(8), 2012, pp 1102-1104, doi: 10.1039/c1cc15860k.

KOO Chi Kin

#HO, Y M, #KOO, C K, WONG, K L, KONG, H K K, CHAN, C T L, KWOK, W M, CHOW, C F, LAM, H W M and WONG, W Y, "The synthesis and photophysical studies of cyclometalated Pt(II) complexes with C, N, N-ligands containing imidazolyl donors", *Dalton Transactions*, 41(6), 2012, pp 1792-1800, doi: 10.1039/c1dt11037c.

LAW Ho Tin

LO, K K W, #CHOI, A W T and #LAW, W H T, "Applications of luminescent inorganic and organometallic transition metal complexes as biomolecular and cellular probes", *Dalton Transactions*, 41(20), 2012, pp 6021-6047, doi: 10.1039/c2dt11892k.

#LEE, P K, #LAW, W H T, LIU, H W and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Polypyridine Di-2-picolyamine Complexes: Synthesis, Photophysics, Electrochemistry, Cation Binding, Cellular Internalization, and Cytotoxic Activity", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 50(17), 5 September 2011, pp 8570-8579, doi: 10.1021/ic201153d.

LEE Pui Kei

#LEE, P K, #LAW, W H T, LIU, H W and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Polypyridine Di-2-picolyamine Complexes: Synthesis, Photophysics, Electrochemistry, Cation Binding, Cellular Internalization, and Cytotoxic Activity", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 50(17), 5 September 2011, pp 8570-8579, doi: 10.1021/ic201153d.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LEUNG Siu Kit LO, K K W, #LEUNG, S K and PAN, C Y, "Luminescent iridium(III) arylbenzothiazole complexes: Photophysics, electrochemistry, bioconjugation, and cellular uptake", *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, Vol 380, 15 January 2012, pp 343-349, doi: 10.1016/j.ica.2011.10.072.
- LI Haifang #LI, H, FONG, C C, CHEN, Y, CAI, G and YANG, M, "Imipramine Inhibits Adipogenic Differentiation in Both 3T3-L1 Preadipocytes and Mouse Marrow Stromal Cells", *Journal of Genetics and Genomics*, 39(4), April 2012, pp 173-180, doi: 10.1016/j.jgg.2012.03.003.
- LI Li TSE, H Y, HUI, M N Y, #LI, L, LEE, S, LEUNG, A and CHENG, S H, "Angiogenic efficacy of simplified 2-herb formula (NF3) in zebrafish embryos *in vivo* and rat aortic ring *in vitro*", *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 139(2), 31 January 2012, pp 447-453.
- #CHEN, X, #LI, L, #CHENG, J, CHAN, L L, WANG, D Z, WANG, K J, BAKER, M E, HARDIMAN, G, SCHLENK, D and CHENG, S H, "Molecular staging of marine medaka: A model organism for marine ecotoxicity study", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 63(5-12), Summer 2011, pp 309-317, doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.03.042, (online).
- LI Linqiu #LI, L and CHEUNG, H Y, "Turtle Shell Extract as a Functional Food and Its Component-based Comparison among Different Species", *Hong Kong Pharmaceutical Journal*, 19(1), January - March 2012, pp 33-37.
- LI Wenyu TANNER, P A, #LI, W and NING, L, "Electronic Spectra and Crystal-Field Analysis of Europium in Hexanitritolanthanate Systems", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 51(5), 5 March 2012, pp 2997-3006, doi: 10.1021/ic202330h.
- #LI, W, NING, L, FAUCHER, M D and TANNER, P A, "Experimental and Theoretical Studies of the Vibrational and Electronic Spectra of a Lanthanide Ion at a Site of T_h Symmetry: Pr^{3+} in $CS_2NaPr(NO_2)_6$ ", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 50(18), 19 September 2011, pp 9004-9013, doi: 10.1021/ic201225k.
- LIN Chun Chi #NG, K M C, TJHIN, V T, #LIN, C C, #CHENG, J, CHENG, S H and YU, K N, "Fabrication of substrates with curvature for cell cultivation by alpha-particle irradiation and chemical etching of PADC films", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, Vol 278, Summer 2012, pp 15-19.
- LIU Cham Chuen #SO, L C, #LIU, C C, CHAN, M C W, #LO, C Y, SZE, K H and ZHU, N, "Scalar Coupling Across [C - H...F - C] Interactions in (σ -Aryl)-Chelating Post-Metallocenes", *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 18(2), 2012, pp 565-573, doi: 10.1002/chem.201102439.
- LIU Chichi #LIU, C C, CHIU, M Y J, LI, L, SHIN, P K S and CHEUNG, S G, "Respiration rate and swimming activity of larvae of two sub-tidal nassariid gastropods under reduced oxygen levels: Implications for their distributions in Hong Kong waters", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 63(5-12), 2011, pp 230-236, doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.03.014.
- LIU Wei #LIU, W, #ZHENG, B, #CHENG, S, FU, Y, LI, W, LAU, T C and LIANG, H, "G-quadruplex formation and sequence effect on the assembly of G-rich oligonucleotides induced by Pb^{2+} ions", *Soft Matter*, 8(26), 2012, pp 7017-7023, doi: 10.1039/c2sm25839k.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- #LIU, W, FU, Y, #ZHENG, B, #CHENG, S, LI, W, LAU, T C and LIANG, H, "Kinetics and Mechanism of Conformational Changes in a G-Quadruplex of Thrombin-Binding Aptamer Induced by Pb²⁺", *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 115(44), 10 November 2011, pp 13051-13056, doi: 10.1021/jp2074489.
- #LIU, W, ZHU, H, #ZHENG, B, #CHENG, S, FU, Y, LI, W, LAU, T C and LIANG, H, "Kinetics and mechanism of G-quadruplex formation and conformational switch in a G-quadruplex of PS2.M induced by Pb²⁺", *Nucleic Acids Research*, 40(9), May 2012, pp 4229-4236, doi: 10.1093/nar/gkr1310.
- LIU Xiaoshou #LIU, X S, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "Response of meiofaunal and nematode communities to sewage pollution abatement: a field transplantation experiment", *Chinese Journal of Oceanology and Limnology*, 29(6), Nov 2011, pp 1174-1185, doi: 10.1007/s00343-011-0144-1.
- LO Tso Lun #LO, T L, #CHU, W K, TAM, C Y, #YIU, S M, KO, C C and CHIU, S K, "Aggregation and DNA Intercalation Properties of Di(isocyano) Rhodium(I) Diimine Complexes", *Organometallics*, 30(21), 14 November 2011, pp 5873-5881, doi: 10.1021/om200723j.
- KO, C C, #CHEUNG, W Y A, #LO, T L, #SIU, W K, #NG, C O and #YIU, S M, "Syntheses and photophysical studies of new classes of luminescent isocyano rhenium(I) diimine complexes", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 256(15-16), 2012, pp 1546-1555, doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2012.01.006.
- #CHU, W K, #LO, T L, #YIU, S M and KO, C, "Synthesis, characterization and photophysical study of a series of neutral isocyano rhodium(I) complexes with pyridylindolide ligands", *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry*, 696(20), 1 October 2011, pp 3223-3230, doi: 10.1016/j.jorgchem.2011.06.032.
- LOUIE Man Wai #LOUIE, M W, LIU, H, LAM, H C M, LAM, Y W and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Rhenium(I) Polypyridine Complexes Appended with an alpha-D-Glucose Moiety as Novel Biomolecular and Cellular Probes", *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 17(30), July 2011, pp 8304-8308, doi: 10.1002/chem.201101399.
- #LOUIE, M W, FONG, T T H and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Rhenium(I) Polypyridine Fluorous Complexes as Novel Trifunctional Biological Probes", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 50(19), 3 October 2011, pp 9465-9471, doi: 10.1021/ic201143f.
- LUO Zhuhua #LUO, Z H, #WU, Y R, CHOW, K K R, LUO, J J, GU, J D and VRIJMOED, L L P, "Purification and characterization of an intracellular esterase from a *Fusarium* species capable of degrading dimethyl terephthalate", *Process Biochemistry*, 47(5), May 2012, pp 687-693, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.procbio.2012.01.015>.
- NG Siu Mui LEUNG, C F, #NG, S M, KO, C C, MAN, W L, WU, J, #CHEN, L and LAU, T C, "A cobalt(II) quaterpyridine complex as a visible light-driven catalyst for both water oxidation and reduction", *Energy & Environmental Science*, 5(7), 17 May 2012, pp 7903-7907, doi: 10.1039/C2EE21840B.
- MAN, W L, LAM, W W Y, #NG, S M, TSANG, Y K W and LAU, T C, "Oxygen Atom Transfer from a trans-Dioxoruthenium(VI) Complex to Nitric Oxide", *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 18(1), January 2012, pp 138-144, doi: 10.1002/chem.201102297.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- PAT Pak Kei #LIN, S, WONG, M K, #PAT, P K, WONG, C Y, CHIU, S -K and PUN, E Y B, "Cadmium sulfide silver nanoplate hybrid structure: Synthesis and fluorescence enhancement", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 115(44), 10 November 2011, pp 21604-21609, doi: 10.1021/jp2059326.
- QI Cuicui #QI, C, LIU, G, KANG, Y, LAM, P K S and CHOU, C, "Assessment and Distribution of Antimony in Soils around Three Coal Mines, Anhui, China", *Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association*, 61(8), August 2011, pp 850-857, doi: 10.3155/1047-3289.61.8.850.
- QI Long AKIEN, G R, #QI, L and HORVATH, I T, "Molecular mapping of the acid catalysed dehydration of fructose", *Chemical Communications*, 48(47), 2012, pp 5850-5852, doi: 10.1039/c2cc31689g.
- QIAO Tiejun #QIAO, T, WU, G, ZHANG, X, AU, D W T and ZHANG, J, "Effect of membrane properties on the performance of a hybrid GAC and ultrafiltration process for water treatment", *Environmental Technology*, 33(12), June 2012, pp 1353-1359, doi: 10.1080/09593330.2011.626801.
- #QIAO, T, YU, Z, ZHANG, X and AU, D W T, "Occurrence and fate of pharmaceuticals and personal care products in drinking water in southern China", *Journal of Environmental Monitoring*, 13(11), November 2011, pp 3097-3103, doi: 10.1039/c1em10318k.
- #QIAO, T, ZHANG, X and AU, D W T, "Performance and mechanism of typical pharmaceuticals removed by granular activated carbon from water (活性炭工艺去除水中典型药品的效能与机理)", *化工學報*, 63(4), April 2012, pp 1243-1248, doi: 10.3969/j.issn.0438-1157.2012.04.035.
- #QIAO, T, AU, D W T, ZHANG, X and ZHANG, J, "Performance of a GAC and ultrafiltration hybrid process under high humidity and temperature conditions", *Journal of Water Supply Research and Technology-AQUA*, 61(1), 2012, pp 14-22, doi: 10.2166/aqua.2012.057.
- #QIAO, T, ZHANG, X, ZHANG, J and AU, D W T, "活性炭-超滤组合工艺处理南方微污染原水研究 (Study on hybrid process of granular activated carbon & ultrafiltration to treatment raw water in South China under high humidity & temperature)", *给水排水*, 37(4), 2011, pp 15-18.
- SHAM Kiu Chor #YEUNG, H L, #SHAM, K C, WONG, W Y, WONG, C Y and KWONG, H L, "Helical complexes of chiral quaterpyridines: Mononuclear Cu(II) and dinuclear Cu(I) complexes", *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, Vol 33, 12 October 2011, pp 5112-5124, doi: 10.1002/ejic.201100630.
- ZHANG, Y, LAI, S L, TONG, Q, #LO, M F, #NG, T W, CHAN, M, WEN, Z, #HE, J, #SHAM, K C, TANG, X, LIU, W, KO, C, WANG, P and LEE, C S, "High Efficiency Nondoped Deep-Blue Organic Light Emitting Devices Based on Imidazole-pi-triphenylamine Derivatives", *Chemistry of Materials*, 24(1), 10 January 2012, pp 61-70, doi: 10.1021/cm201789u.
- #SHAM, K C, ZHENG, G, LI, Y, #YIU, S M and KWONG, H L, "Metallo-macrocycles with labile coordination sites through self assembly: Binuclear phenyl bridged bisbipyridine manganese complexes", *Dalton Transactions*, 40(45), 7 December 2011, pp 12060-12062, doi: 10.1039/c1dt11589h.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- SO Loi Chi #SO, L C, #LIU, C C, CHAN, M C W, #LO, C Y, SZE, K H and ZHU, N, "Scalar Coupling Across [C – H···F – C] Interactions in (σ-Aryl)-Chelating Post-Metalloenes", *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 18(2), 2012, pp 565-573, doi: 10.1002/chem.201102439.
- TSANG Chi Him, Alpha LIAN, S, #TSANG, A C H, KANG, Z, LIU, Y, WONG, N B and LEE, S T, "Hydrogen-terminated silicon nanowire photocatalysis: Benzene oxidation and methyl red decomposition", *Materials Research Bulletin*, 46(12), December 2011, pp 2441-2444, doi: 10.1016/j.materresbull.2011.08.027.
- LIAN, S, #TSANG, A C H, KANG, Z, LIU, Y, WONG, N B and LEE, S T, "Photo-controlled redox of hydrogen-terminated silicon nanowire established by the reversible color alteration of methylene blue", *Materials Research Bulletin*, 47(5), May 2012, pp 1119-1122, doi: 10.1016/j.materresbull.2012.02.016.
- WANG Youji #WANG, Y, #HU, M H, CHIANG, M W L, SHIN, P K S and CHEUNG, S G, "Characterization of subpopulations and immune-related parameters of hemocytes in the green-lipped mussel *Perna viridis*", *Fish & Shellfish Immunology*, 32(3), March 2012, pp 381-390, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.fsi.2011.08.024>.
- #WANG, Y, #HU, M H, WONG, W H, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "COMBINED EFFECTS OF DISSOLVED OXYGEN AND SALINITY ON GROWTH AND BODY COMPOSITION OF JUVENILE GREEN-LIPPED MUSSEL *PERNA VIRIDIS*", *Journal of Shellfish Research*, 30(3), December 2011, pp 851-857, doi: 10.2983/035.030.0326.
- #HU, M H, #WANG, Y, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "Comparison of different frozen natural foods on survival and growth of juvenile Chinese horseshoe crab *Tachypleus tridentatus* (Leach, 1819): Implications on laboratory culture", *Aquaculture Research*, 43(8), 2011, pp 1-7, doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2109.2011.03059.x.
- #HU, M H, #WANG, Y, TSANG, S T, CHEUNG, S G and SHIN, P K S, "Effect of starvation on the energy budget of two Asian horseshoe crab species: *Tachypleus tridentatus* and *Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda* (Chelicerata: Xiphosura)", *Marine Biology*, 158(7), July 2011, pp 1591-1600, doi: 10.1007/s00227-011-1672-0.
- #WANG, Y, #HU, M H, CHEUNG, S G, SHIN, P K S, LU, W and LI, J, "Immune parameter changes of hemocytes in green-lipped mussel *Perna viridis* exposure to hypoxia and hyposalinity", *Aquaculture*, Vol 356-357, 9 June 2012, pp 22-29, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.aquaculture.2012.06.001>.
- WANG Yuan #WANG, Y, LAM, J C W, SO, M K, #YEUNG, L W Y, CAI, Z, HUNG, L H and LAM, P K S, "Polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins (PCDDs), polychlorinated dibenzofurans (PCDFs), dioxin-like polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) and polybrominated diphenyl ethers (PBDEs) in waterbird eggs of Hong Kong, China", *Chemosphere*, 86(3), January 2012, pp 242-247, doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2011.09.032.
- WU Yirui #LUO, Z H, #WU, Y R, CHOW, K K R, LUO, J J, GU, J D and VRIJMOED, L L P, "Purification and characterization of an intracellular esterase from a *Fusarium* species capable of degrading dimethyl terephthalate", *Process Biochemistry*, 47(5), May 2012, pp 687-693, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.procbio.2012.01.015>.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- XU Dezhi #XU, D, WANG, M, GE, X, LAM, H W M and GE, X, "Fabrication of raspberry SiO₂/polystyrene particles and superhydrophobic particulate film with high adhesive force", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(12), 2012, pp 5784-5791, doi: 10.1039/c2jm15364e.
- XU Tao #YUE, W, #LI, C W, #XU, T and YANG, M, "Integrated sieving microstructures on microchannels for biological cell trapping and droplet formation", *Lab on a Chip*, Vol 11, August 2011, pp 3352-3355, doi: 10.1039/C1LC20446G.
- HUANG, W, ZHANG, H, #XU, T, #LI, C W, ZHOU, L and YANG, M, "Separation of blood plasma by inertial focusing using microfluidic chips", *Chinese Science Bulletin*, 56(0023-074X), November 2011, pp 1711-1719, doi: 10.1360/972010-2380.
- YANG Mei #YANG, M and CHEUNG, H Y, "Bioactive Compounds in *Lonicera japonica* Thunb.(忍冬) and Its Biological Effects", *Hong Kong Pharmaceutical Journal*, 18(3), July - September 2011, pp 123-129.
- YANG Qing Dan #YANG, X, #YANG, Q D, #XU, J and LEE, C, "Bimetallic PtPd nanoparticles on Nafion-graphene film as catalyst for ethanol electro-oxidation", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(16), 2012, pp 8057-8062, doi: 10.1039/c2jm16916a.
- XU, G, #YANG, Q D, #WANG, F, ZHANG, W F, TANG, Y, WONG, N B, LEE, S T, ZHANG, W J and LEE, C S, "Core/sheath organic nanocable constructed with a master-slave molecular pair for optically switched memories", *Advanced Materials*, Vol 23, 16 November 2011, pp 5059-5063, doi: 10.1002/adma.201102892.
- #YANG, Q D, #NG, T W, #LO, M F, #WANG, F, WONG, N B and LEE, C S, "Effect of Water and Oxygen on the Electronic Structure of the Organic Photovoltaic", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(20), 7 May 2012, pp 10982-10985, doi: 10.1021/jp300316x.
- #YANG, X, #XU, J, #XI, L J, YAO, Y L, #YANG, Q D, CHUNG, C Y and LEE, C S, "Microwave-assisted synthesis of Cu₂ZnSnS₄ nanocrystals as a novel anode material for lithium ion battery", *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 14(6), June 2012, pp 1-6, doi: 10.1007/s11051-012-0931-4.
- #NG, T W, #LO, M F, #YANG, Q D, FUNG, M K and LEE, C S, "Near-Infrared Electric Power Generation Through Sub-Energy-Gap Absorption in an Organic-Inorganic Composite", *Advanced Functional Materials*, 22(14), 13 April 2012, pp 3035-3042, doi: 10.1002/adfm.201200058.
- YE Rui BO, J, GIESY, J P, #YE, R, WANG, K, LEE, J and AU, D W T, "Identification of differentially expressed genes and quantitative expression of complement genes in the liver of marine medaka *Oryzias melastigma* challenged with *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*", *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology D-Genomics & Proteomics*, 7(2), June 2012, pp 191-200, doi: 10.1016/j.cbd.2012.02.005.
- YEUNG Ho Lun #YEUNG, H L, #SHAM, K C, WONG, W Y, WONG, C Y and KWONG, H L, "Helical complexes of chiral quaterpyridines: Mononuclear Cu(II) and dinuclear Cu(I) complexes", *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, Vol 33, 12 October 2011, pp 5112-5124, doi: 10.1002/ejic.201100630.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

YEUNG Wai Yin

AHRENS, L, #YEUNG, W Y, TANIYASU, S, LAM, P K S and YAMASHITA, N, "Partitioning of perfluorooctanoate (PFOA), perfluorooctane sulfonate (PFOS) and perfluorooctane sulfonamide (PFOSA) between water and sediment", *Chemosphere*, 85(5), October 2011, pp 731-737, doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2011.06.046.

#WANG, Y, LAM, J C W, SO, M K, #YEUNG, L W Y, CAI, Z, HUNG, L H and LAM, P K S, "Polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins (PCDDs), polychlorinated dibenzofurans (PCDFs), dioxin-like polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) and polybrominated diphenyl ethers (PBDEs) in waterbird eggs of Hong Kong, China", *Chemosphere*, 86(3), January 2012, pp 242-247, doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2011.09.032.

LU, G H, YANG, Y L, TANIYASU, S, #YEUNG, W Y, PAN, J, ZHOU, B, LAM, P K S and YAMASHITA, N, "Potential exposure of perfluorinated compounds to Chinese in Shenyang and Yangtze River Delta areas", *Environmental Chemistry*, 8(4), 2011, pp 407-418, doi: 10.1071/EN10139.

YIU Shek Man

#LO, T L, #CHU, W K, TAM, C Y, #YIU, S M, KO, C C and CHIU, S K, "Aggregation and DNA Intercalation Properties of Di(isocyno) Rhodium(I) Diimine Complexes", *Organometallics*, 30(21), 14 November 2011, pp 5873-5881, doi: 10.1021/om200723j.

XIANG, J, JIA, L, MAN, W L, QIAN, K, LEE, G, PENG, S, #YIU, S M, GAO, S and LAU, T C, "A novel triazidoruthenium(III) building block for the construction of polynuclear compounds", *Dalton Transactions*, 41(19), 2012, pp 5794-5798, doi: 10.1039/c2dt11810f.

LEUNG, C F, CHEN, Y, YU, H Q, #YIU, S M, KO, C and LAU, T C, "Electro- and photocatalytic hydrogen generation in acetonitrile and aqueous solutions by a cobalt macrocyclic Schiff-base complex", *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 36(18), September 2011, pp 11640-11645, doi: 10.1016/j.ijhydene.2011.06.062.

#SHAM, K C, ZHENG, G, LI, Y, #YIU, S M and KWONG, H L, "Metallo-macrocycles with labile coordination sites through self assembly: Binuclear phenyl bridged bisbipyridine manganese complexes", *Dalton Transactions*, 40(45), 7 December 2011, pp 12060-12062, doi: 10.1039/c1dt11589h.

XIANG, J, JIA, L, MAN, W L, QIAN, K, #YIU, S M, LEE, G, PENG, S, GAO, S and LAU, T C, "Novel heterobimetallic ruthenium(III)-cobalt(II) compounds constructed from trans-[Ru^{III}(Q)₂(CN)₂]⁻ (Q=8-quinolinolato): synthesis, structures and magnetic properties", *Chemical Communications*, 47(30), 2011, pp 8694-8696, doi: 10.1039/c1cc12446c.

NI, W, MAN, W L, #YIU, S M, #HO, M, #CHEUNG, T W, KO, C, CHE, C, LAM, Y W and LAU, T C, "Osmium(VI) nitrido complexes bearingazole heterocycles: a new class of antitumor agents", *Chemical Science*, 3(5), 2012, pp 1582-1588, doi: 10.1039/c2sc01031c.

XIANG, J, MAN, W L, #YIU, S M, PENG, S and LAU, T C, "Reaction of an Osmium(VI) Nitrido Complex with Cyanide: Formation and Reactivity of an Osmium(III) Hydrogen Cyanamide Complex", *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 17(46), November 2011, pp 13044-13051, doi: 10.1002/chem.201101722.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

KO, C -, #CHEUNG, W Y A, #LO, T L, #SIU, W K, #NG, C O and #YIU, S M, "Syntheses and photophysical studies of new classes of luminescent isocyano rhenium(I) diimine complexes", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 256(15-16), 2012, pp 1546-1555, doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2012.01.006.

#CHU, W K, #LO, T L, #YIU, S M and KO, C, "Synthesis, characterization and photophysical study of a series of neutral isocyano rhodium(I) complexes with pyridylindolide ligands", *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry*, 696(20), 1 October 2011, pp 3223-3230, doi: 10.1016/j.jorgchem.2011.06.032.

YUE Wanqing #YUE, W, #LI, C W, #XU, T and YANG, M, "Integrated sieving microstructures on microchannels for biological cell trapping and droplet formation", *Lab on a Chip*, Vol 11, August 2011, pp 3352-3355, doi: 10.1039/C1LC20446G.

ZENG Lingbin ZHANG, Q F, CHEUNG, H Y and #ZENG, L, "Development of HPLC fingerprint for species differentiation and quality assessment of *Rhizoma Smilacis Glabrae*", *Journal of Natural Medicines*, 2 March 2012, doi: 10.1007/s11418-012-0648-9.

ZHAO Ying WU, G, FENG, K, SHANAGHI, A, #ZHAO, Y, #XU, R, YUAN, G and CHU, P K H, "Effects of surface alloying on electrochemical corrosion behavior of oxygen-plasma-modified biomedical magnesium alloy", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 206(14), 15 March 2012, pp 3186-3195, doi: 10.1016/j.surfcoat.2012.01.001.

#ZHAO, Y, WU, G, PAN, H, YEUNG, K W K and CHU, P K H, "Formation and electrochemical behavior of Al and O plasma-implanted biodegradable Mg-Y-RE alloy", *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 132(1), 16 January 2012, pp 187-191, doi: 10.1016/j.matchemphys.2011.11.028.

#ZHAO, Y, WU, G, JIANG, J, WONG, H M, YEUNG, K W K and CHU, P K H, "Improved corrosion resistance and cytocompatibility of magnesium alloy by two-stage cooling in thermal treatment", *Corrosion Science*, Vol 59, June 2012, pp 360-365, doi: 10.1016/j.corsci.2012.03.020.

ZHENG Bin #LIU, W, #ZHENG, B, #CHENG, S, FU, Y, LI, W, LAU, T C and LIANG, H, "G-quadruplex formation and sequence effect on the assembly of G-rich oligonucleotides induced by Pb²⁺ ions", *Soft Matter*, 8(26), 2012, pp 7017-7023, doi: 10.1039/c2sm25839k.

#LIU, W, FU, Y, #ZHENG, B, #CHENG, S, LI, W, LAU, T C and LIANG, H, "Kinetics and Mechanism of Conformational Changes in a G-Quadruplex of Thrombin-Binding Aptamer Induced by Pb²⁺", *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 115(44), 10 November 2011, pp 13051-13056, doi: 10.1021/jp2074489.

#LIU, W, ZHU, H, #ZHENG, B, #CHENG, S, FU, Y, LI, W, LAU, T C and LIANG, H, "Kinetics and mechanism of G-quadruplex formation and conformational switch in a G-quadruplex of PS2.M induced by Pb²⁺", *Nucleic Acids Research*, 40(9), May 2012, pp 4229-4236, doi: 10.1093/nar/gkr1310.

ZHOU Xiaoping #ZHOU, X, XU, Z, ZELLER, M, HUNTER, A D, CHUI, S S and CHE, C, "Semirigid Aromatic Sulfone-Carboxylate Molecule for Dynamic Coordination Networks: Multiple Substitutions of the Ancillary Ligands", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 50(15), 1 August 2011, pp 7142-7149, doi: 10.1021/ic2007292.

Conference papers

- AL ZAHARNA Mazen CHEUNG, H Y, #DONG, W and #AL ZAHARNA, M, "AFM evidence of inhibitory effects of alkaline glutaraldehyde on spore germination of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*", *The 5th European Spore Conference*, United Kingdom, 16-19 April 2012.
- CHATURVEDI Gayathri #CHATURVEDI, G, #TAN, T, GIESY, J G, WU, R S S and KONG, Y C R, "Hypoxia-inducible Factors (HIFs) and associated microRNAs in Regulation of Steroidogenesis: Bioinformatic and Expression Studies", *15th International Symposium on Toxicity Assessment (ISTA 15)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-8 July 2011.
- CHOI Wing Tat ZHANG, K Y, LIU, H W, #CHOI, A W T, TANG, M C and LO, K K W , "Dual-Emissive Properties of Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Polypyridine Complexes", *19th International Symposium on the Photophysics and Photochemistry of Coordination Compounds*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.
- ZHANG, K Y, LIU, H W, #CHOI, A W T, TANG, M C, WEI, X G, ZHU, N, LAU, K C and LO, K K W , "Effects of Ligand Design on the Photophysical and Cellular Uptake Properties of Dual-emissive Cyclometalated Iridium (III) Polypyridine Complexes", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.
- #CHOI, A W T, LIU, H W and LO, K K W , "Luminescent Rhenium(I) Polypyridine Complexes Appended with a Diaminoaromatic Moiety as Luminescent Labels for Nitric Oxide", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.
- #CHOI, A W T, LIU, H W, #LOUIE, M W and LO, K K W , "Luminescent Rhenium(I) Polypyridine Isothiocyanate Complexes Appended with a Poly(Ethylene Glycol) Pendant as a New Class of Pegylation Reagents", *19th International Symposium on the Photophysics and Photochemistry of Coordination Compounds*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.
- CHAN, T N, #CHOI, A W T, LIU, H W, #LOUIE, M W, #LI, S P Y, LAM, C Y, SUEN, C H and LO, K K W , "Luminescent Rhenium(I) Polypyridine PEG Complexes: Synthesis, Photophysical Properties, Cellular Uptake Properties, Cytotoxicity, and PEGylation Properties", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.
- DONG Wei CHEUNG, H Y, #DONG, W and #AL ZAHARNA, M, "AFM evidence of inhibitory effects of alkaline glutaraldehyde on spore germination of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*", *The 5th European Spore Conference*, United Kingdom, 16-19 April 2012.
- FENG Hua #LO, T L, #NG, C O, #FENG, H and KO, C C, "Synthesis, Thermo-chromic, Aggregation and Photophysical Properties of Bis(phenylisocyanato) Rhodium(I) Diimine Complexes", *19th International Symposium on the Photochemistry and Photophysics of Coordination Compounds (ISPPCC)*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.
- HU Menghong #WANG, Y, #HU, M H, SHIN, P K S and CHEUNG, S G, "Immune Toxicity of Nano Titanium Dioxide under Hypoxia in Green-Lipped mussel *Perna Viridis* Using Flow Cytometry", *15th International Symposium on Toxicity Assessment*, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-8 July 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- HUA Lijuan #HUA, L, LEUNG, S K, #LOUIE, M W, LIU, H W and LO, K K W , "Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Polypyridine Fluorous Complexes: Photophysics, Bioconjugation, Cytotoxicity, and Cellular Uptake Properties", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.
- KWOK Ying #KWOK, Y, YAMAZAKI, E, TANIYASU, S, LAM, P K S, KANNAN, K and YAMASHITA, N, "Mass Balance Analysis of Fluorinated Compounds in Wet Precipitation", *International Symposium on Fluorous Technologies (ISoFT' 11)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 November - 3 December 2011.
- LAW Ho Tin #LAW, W H T, LIU, H W, ZHANG, K Y and LO, K K W , "Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Bipyridine Complexes Functionalized with *N*-Methylamino-Oxy Group as Novel Phosphorescent Labeling Reagents for Reducing Sugars", *19th International Symposium on the Photophysics and Photochemistry of Coordination Compounds*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.
- LO, K K W, ZHANG, K Y, #LOUIE, M W, LEUNG, S K, #LI, S P Y, #LAW, W H T and LIU, H W , "Effects of Appended Molecular Substrates on the Photophysical and Biological Properties of Luminescent Iridium(III) and Rhenium(I) Polypyridine Complexes", *19th International Symposium on the Photophysics and Photochemistry of Coordination Compounds*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.
- #LAW, W H T, #LOUIE, M W, LIU, H W, ANG, T W H and LO, K K W , "Phosphorescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Bipyridine Complexes Appended with a Carbohydrate Unit as Novel Cellular Uptake Indicators", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.
- LEI Ngai Yu #WANG, F, #YANG, Q D, XU, G, #LEI, N Y N, TSANG, Y K W and HO, J C Y, "Highly Active and Enhanced Photocatalytic Silicon Nanowire Arrays", *2012 Materials Research Society (MRS) Spring Meeting & Exhibit - Symposium BB: Solution Synthesis of Inorganic Films and Nanostructured Materials*, San Francisco, California, USA, 9-13 April 2012.
- LI Li #LIU, C C, CHIU, J M Y, #LI, L, SHIN, P K S and CHEUNG, S G, "Can physiological responses to hypoxia explain the change in the dominance of sublittoral nassariid gastropods in Hong Kong waters?", *Second World Conference on Marine Biodiversity*, Aberdeen, United Kingdom, 26-30 September 2011.
- LI Wenyu #LI, W and TANNER, P A, "Experimental and theoretical investigations of the vibrational and electronic spectra of Pr³⁺ in Cs₂NaPr(NO₂)₆", *THE PHOSPHOR SAFARI*, Nigata, Japan, 21-23 November 2011.
- LI Yuanyuan ZHANG, Z, LAM, L W, CHENG, Y, #LI, Y and CHEUNG, H Y, "Authentication of Three Fritillariae Species (Liliaceae) by Comparative Anatomy and Micromorphology (三种贝母的显微组织形态鉴定)", *ICMCM Conference: Milestones in Chinese Medicine Development*, HKTDC, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-12 August 2011.
- CHEUNG, H Y, CHEUNG, W M, #YANG, M and #LI, Y, "Simultaneously Analysis of Amino Acids in Edible Bird's Nest by Capillary Zone Electrophoresis (應用毛細管電泳同步分離胺基酸鑒別燕窩品質)", *ICMCM Conference: Milestones in Chinese Medicine Development*, HKTDC, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-12 August 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LIU Cham Chuen #LIU, C C, #SO, L C, #LO, C Y and CHAN, M C W, "Highly Fluorinated (σ -Aryl)-Chelating Titanium(IV) Catalysts: NMR Spectroscopic Studies and Olefin Polymerization Reactivity", *International Symposium on Fluorous Technologies 2011 (ISoFT'11)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 November - 3 December 2011, (Poster Presentation).
- #SO, L C, #LIU, C C and CHAN, M C W, "Scalar Coupling Across [C–H \cdots F–C] and Related Contacts in New (σ -Aryl)-Chelating Post-Metallocenes: Models of Weak Attractive Ligand–Polymer Interactions", *International Symposium on Catalysis and Fine Chemicals 2011 (C&FC2011)*, Nara, Japan, 4-8 December 2011.
- #SO, L C, #LIU, C C, CHAN, M C W, #LO, C Y, SZE, K H and ZHU, N, "Scalar Coupling Across [C – H \cdots F – C] Interactions in (σ -Aryl)-Chelating Post-Metallocenes", *International Symposium on Fluorous Technologies 2011 (ISoFT'11)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 November - 3 December 2011, (Poster Presentation).
- LIU Chichi #LIU, C C, CHIU, J M Y, #LI, L, SHIN, P K S and CHEUNG, S G, "Can physiological responses to hypoxia explain the change in the dominance of sublittoral nassariid gastropods in Hong Kong waters?", *Second World Conference on Marine Biodiversity*, Aberdeen, United Kingdom, 26-30 September 2011.
- LO Po Kam #LO, P K and LAU, K C, "A Unique Theoretical Approach for the Predictions of Intramolecular Hydrogen Bond Strength", *19th Symposium Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.
- LO Tso Lun KO, C C, #LO, T L, #NG, C O and #YIU, S M, "Synthesis and Photophysical Study of New Classes of Luminescent Isocyno Rhenium(I) Diimine Complexes", *19th International Symposium on the Photochemistry and Photophysics of Coordination Compounds (ISPPCC)*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.
- #LO, T L, LAI, S W, #YIU, S M and KO, C C, "Synthesis, Photophysics and Electrochemical Studies of a New Class of Water Soluble Luminescent Dicarboxyl Dicyano Rhenium(I) Diimine Complexes", *The 19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.
- #LO, T L, #NG, C O, #FENG, H and KO, C C, "Synthesis, Thermochromic, Aggregation and Photophysical Properties of Bis(phenylisocyno) Rhodium(I) Diimine Complexes", *19th International Symposium on the Photochemistry and Photophysics of Coordination Compounds (ISPPCC)*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.
- LOI I Ha #LOI, I H, #YEUNG, W Y, TANIYASU, S, LAM, P K S, KANNAN, K and YAMASHITA, N, "Determination of Unknown and Known Organic Fluorine Content Including Poly- and Per-Fluorinated Compounds in Biological Samples from Mai Po Marshes Nature Reserve, Hong Kong", *International Symposium on Fluorous Technologies (ISoFT' 11)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 November - 3 December 2011.
- LOUIE Man Wai LO, K K W, ZHANG, K Y, #LOUIE, M W, LEUNG, S K, #LI, S P Y, #LAW, W H T and LIU, H W, "Effects of Appended Molecular Substrates on the Photophysical and Biological Properties of Luminescent Iridium(III) and Rhenium(I) Polypyridine Complexes", *19th International Symposium on the Photophysics and Photochemistry of Coordination Compounds*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#HUA, L, LEUNG, S K, #LOUIE, M W, LIU, H W and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Polypyridine Fluorous Complexes: Photophysics, Bioconjugation, Cytotoxicity, and Cellular Uptake Properties", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.

#LOUIE, M W, LIU, H W, LAM, M H C, LAM, Y W and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Rhenium(I) Polypyridine Complexes Appended with an α -D-Glucose Moiety as Biomolecular and Cellular Probes", *19th International Symposium on the Photophysics and Photochemistry of Coordination Compounds*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.

#CHOI, A W T, LIU, H W, #LOUIE, M W and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Rhenium(I) Polypyridine Isothiocyanate Complexes Appended with a Poly(Ethylene Glycol) Pendant as a New Class of Pegylation Reagents", *19th International Symposium on the Photophysics and Photochemistry of Coordination Compounds*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.

CHAN, T N, #CHOI, A W T, LIU, H W, #LOUIE, M W, #LI, S P Y, LAM, C Y, SUEN, C H and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Rhenium(I) Polypyridine PEG Complexes: Synthesis, Photophysical Properties, Cellular Uptake Properties, Cytotoxicity, and PEGylation Properties", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.

#LAW, W H T, #LOUIE, M W, LIU, H W, ANG, T W H and LO, K K W, "Phosphorescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Bipyridine Complexes Appended with a Carbohydrate Unit as Novel Cellular Uptake Indicators", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.

#LOUIE, M W, LIU, H W, LAM, M H C, LAM, Y W and LO, K K W, "Rhenium(I) Polypyridine Complexes Appended with an α -D-Glucose Moiety as Luminescent Biomolecular and Cellular Probes", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.

PAN Yi

#PAN, Y, LAU, K C and LAU, T C, "DFT Investigation of the Oxidation of 9, 10-dihydroanthracene by BF₃-Activated Manganese (V) Nitride Complex", *19th Symposium Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.

QIAO Tiejun

#QIAO, T, ZHANG, X H, YU, Z R and AU, D W T, "Occurrence and effect of pharmaceuticals and personal care products in water sources in South China", *The 15th International Symposium on Toxicity Assessment (ISTA15)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-8 July 2011.

#QIAO, T, AU, D W T, ZHANG, X and ZHANG, J, "Performance of a GAC and ultrafiltration hybrid process under high humidity & temperature conditions", *IWA International Conference*, International water association, Xi'an, PRC, 15-19 September 2011.

SO Loi Chi

#LIU, C C, #SO, L C, #LO, C Y and CHAN, M C W, "Highly Fluorinated (σ -Aryl)-Chelating Titanium(IV) Catalysts: NMR Spectroscopic Studies and Olefin Polymerization Reactivity", *International Symposium on Fluorous Technologies 2011 (ISoFT'11)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 November - 3 December 2011, (Poster Presentation).

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#SO, L C, #LIU, C C and CHAN, M C W, "Scalar Coupling Across [C–H···F–C] and Related Contacts in New (σ -Aryl)-Chelating Post-Metallocenes: Models of Weak Attractive Ligand–Polymer Interactions", *International Symposium on Catalysis and Fine Chemicals 2011 (C&FC2011)*, Nara, Japan, 4-8 December 2011.

#SO, L C, #LIU, C C, CHAN, M C W, #LO, C Y, SZE, K H and ZHU, N, "Scalar Coupling Across [C – H···F – C] Interactions in (σ -Aryl)-Chelating Post-Metallocenes", *International Symposium on Fluorous Technologies 2011 (ISoFT'11)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 November - 3 December 2011, (Poster Presentation).

TAN Tianfeng #CHATURVEDI, G, #TAN, T, GIESY, J G, WU, R S S and KONG, Y C R, "Hypoxia-inducible Factors (HIFs) and associated microRNAs in Regulation of Steroidogenesis: Bioinformatic and Expression Studies", *15th International Symposium on Toxicity Assessment (ISTA 15)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-8 July 2011.

TAO Yi #TAO, Y, WANG, Z, YASOJIMA, M, AU, D W T and ZHANG, X H, "Responses of algal growth and photosynthetic activity upon typical pharmaceuticals and personal care pollutants in rapidly urbanized area in South China", *The 15th International Symposium on Toxicity Assessment (ISTA15)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-8 July 2011.

WANG Ping TAM, N F Y, #WANG, P, GAO, Q and WONG, Y S, "Toxicity of water-borne persistent organic pollutants on green microalgae", *5th International Scientific Conference on Water, Climate and Environment (BALWOIS 2012)*, Ohrid, Macedonia, 28 May - 2 June 2012.

WANG Ying #LEUNG, Y S, #WANG, Y, CAI, Q and TAM, N F Y, "Effect of below-ground vegetation on macrobenthic community of two mangrove swamps in Hong Kong: Implication of plantation and plant invasion", *9th INTECOL International Wetlands Conference - Wetlands in a Complex World*, IFAS, University of Florida, USA, 3-8 June 2012.

TAM, N F Y and #WANG, Y, "Effects of PBDEs on enzymatic and non-enzymatic antioxidants in seedlings of *Kandelia obovata*", *9th INTECOL International Wetlands Conference - Wetlands in a Complex World*, IFAS, University of Florida, USA, 3-8 June 2012.

WANG Youji #WANG, Y, #HU, M H, SHIN, P K S and CHEUNG, S G, "Immune Toxicity of Nano Titanium Dioxide under Hypoxia in Green-Lipped mussel *Perna Viridis* Using Flow Cytometry", *15th International Symposium on Toxicity Assessment*, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-8 July 2011.

WEI Xiguang #WEI, X and LAU, K C, "Accurate ab initio Predictions of Ionization Energies, Electron Affinities, and Heats of Formation for the Hydro, Methyl, Ethyl and Benzyl Peroxy Radicals, XOO (X = H, CH₃, C₂H₅, C₆H₅CH₂)", *19th Symposium Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.

XU Jingliang SHEN, M S, #XU, S J L, WONG, C K C, CHIANG, M W L, CHAN, K Y and AU, D W T, "Unravelling the fish killing and surviving pathway induced by the harmful alga *Chattonella marina*", *The 15th International Symposium on Toxicity Assessment (ISTA15)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-8 July 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- XU Tao #YUE, W, #LI, C W, #XU, T and YANG, M, "Screen printing of solder resist on master substrates for fabrication of multi-level microfluidic channels and flask-shaped microstructures", *The 4th International Symposium on Microchemistry and Microsystems*, Hsingchu, Taiwan, 10-13 June 2012.
- #XU, T, #YUE, W, #LI, C W and YANG, M, "Using integrated microfluidics to study intracellular calcium response to mechanical stimulation", *The 4th International Symposium on Microchemistry and Microsystems*, Hsingchu, Taiwan, 10-13 June 2012.
- YANG Mei CHEUNG, H Y, CHEUNG, W M, #YANG, M and #LI, Y, "Simultaneously Analysis of Amino Acids in Edible Bird's Nest by Capillary Zone Electrophoresis (應用毛細管電泳同步分離胺基酸鑒別燕窩品質)", *ICMCM Conference: Milestones in Chinese Medicine Development*, HKTDC, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-12 August 2011.
- YANG Qing Dan #WANG, F, #YANG, Q D, XU, G, #LEI, N Y N, TSANG, Y K W and HO, J C Y, "Highly Active and Enhanced Photocatalytic Silicon Nanowire Arrays", *2012 Materials Research Society (MRS) Spring Meeting & Exhibit - Symposium BB: Solution Synthesis of Inorganic Films and Nanostructured Materials*, San Francisco, California, USA, 9-13 April 2012.
- YE Rui #YE, R, LEI, E N Y, VAN DE MERWE, J P, BO, J, LAM, H W M, SEGNER, H, WONG, C K C and AU, D W T, "Immuno-modulatory effects of dietary PBDEs in the marine medaka *Oryzias melastigma*", *The 15th International Symposium on Toxicity Assessment (ISTA15)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-8 July 2011.
- YEUNG Wai Yin #LOI, I H, #YEUNG, W Y, TANIYASU, S, LAM, P K S, KANNAN, K and YAMASHITA, N, "Determination of Unknown and Known Organic Fluorine Content Including Poly- and Per-Fluorinated Compounds in Biological Samples from Mai Po Marshes Nature Reserve, Hong Kong", *International Symposium on Fluorous Technologies (ISoFT' 11)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 November - 3 December 2011.
- YIU Shek Man #LI, S P Y, TANG, T S M, #YIU, K S M and LO, K K W, "Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Polyamine Complexes with Intense and Long-lived Multicolor Phosphorescence: Synthesis, Crystal Structure, Photophysical Properties, Cellular Uptake, and Transfection Properties", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.
- KO, C C, #LO, T L, #NG, C O and #YIU, S M, "Synthesis and Photophysical Study of New Classes of Luminescent Isocyno Rhenium(I) Diimine Complexes", *19th International Symposium on the Photochemistry and Photophysics of Coordination Compounds (ISPPCC)*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.
- KO, C C, #NG, C O and #YIU, S M, "Synthesis, Characterization, and Photophysical Study of N,O-Heterocyclic Carbene-Containing Rhenium(I) Phenanthroline Complexes", *The 19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.
- #LO, T L, LAI, S W, #YIU, S M and KO, C C, "Synthesis, Photophysics and Electrochemical Studies of a New Class of Water Soluble Luminescent Dicyano Rhenium(I) Diimine Complexes", *The 19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

YUE Wanqing

#YUE, W., #LI, C W., #XU, T and YANG, M., "Screen printing of solder resist on master substrates for fabrication of multi-level microfluidic channels and flask-shaped microstructures", *The 4th International Symposium on Microchemistry and Microsystems*, Hsingchu, Taiwan, 10-13 June 2012.

#XU, T., #YUE, W., #LI, C W and YANG, M., "Using integrated microfluidics to study intracellular calcium response to mechanical stimulation", *The 4th International Symposium on Microchemistry and Microsystems*, Hsingchu, Taiwan, 10-13 June 2012.

ZHAO Ying

SHEN, W., TONG, W Y, YEUNG, W F., #ZHAO, Y., CHU, P K H., CHAN, C F, CHEUNG, M C, YEUNG, W K and LAM, Y W , "Characterisation of tissue microenvironment by the direct culture of mesenchymal stem cells on tissue sections", *American Society for Cell Biology (ASCB) Annual Meeting*, Denver, CO, USA, 3-7 December 2011.

#XU, R., WU, G., YANG, X., #ZHAO, Y., SHANAGHI, A, ZHANG, X and CHU, P K H. "Effect of Implantation Sequence on Corrosion Behavior of Chromium and Oxygen Co-Implanted Pure Magnesium in Simulated Body Fluids", *Proceedings 11th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D)*, PRC, 8-12 September 2011, pp 142-143.

WU, G., #ZHAO, Y., #XU, R., XIONG, T and CHU, P K H. "Effects of Interlayer on Bio-corrosion Behavior of AlN Coating on Magnesium Alloy", *Taiwan Association for Coatings and Thin Films Technology – International Thin Films Conference (TACT 2011)*, Taiwan, 20-23 November 2011, (Abstract D20110516002).

#ZHAO, Y., WU, G., CHU, P K H and YEUNG, K W K, "Formation of Titanium Oxide Thin Film on Biomedical Magnesium Alloy by High Dose Titanium and Oxygen Dual Ion Implantation", *Taiwan Association for Coatings and Thin Films Technology – International Thin Films Conference (TACT 2011)*, Taiwan, 20-23 November 2011, (Abstract F20110520022).

#XU, R., WU, G., ZHANG, X., #ZHAO, Y., XIONG, T and CHU, P K H. "Improved Corrosion Resistance on Cr and O Ion Implanted Magnesium in Simulated Solutions", *Taiwan Association for Coatings and Thin Films Technology – International Thin Films Conference (TACT 2011)*, Taiwan, 20-23 November 2011, (Abstract F20110519006).

WU, G., #ZHAO, Y., #XU, R., #WU, S L and CHU, P K H. "Improving Surface Corrosion Resistance of Biodegradable Magnesium Alloys in Simulated Body Fluids by Oxygen Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings 11th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D)*, PRC, 8-12 September 2011, pp 133-134.

WU, G., #XU, R., #ZHAO, Y., #WU, S L and CHU, P K H. "Initial *In Vitro* Degradation Behavior of Biomedical Magnesium Modified by Metal Ion Implantation Technique", *Proceedings 17th International Conference on Surface Modification of Materials by Ion Beams (SMMIB)*, PRC, 13-17 September 2011, pp 131-132, (Paper S104P).

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

All other outputs

- CHATURVEDI Gayathri #CHATURVEDI, G. *Hypoxia Inducible Factors and Associated MicroRNAs in Regulation of Steroidogenesis in the H295R Human Adrenocortical Carcinoma Cells*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 September 2011.
- CHEN Zixiang #CHEN, Z. *Using Nitrogen and Oxygen Isotopic Compositions in Dissolved Nitrate to Identify Nitrate Sources in Taihu Lake and Chaohu Lake, China*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 June 2012.
- DU Xuemin #DU, X. *Fabrication and Characterization of Novel Biosensors Based on Photonic Crystal Beads*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 June 2012.
- HU Menghong #HU, M H. *Aspects of Ecology and Biology of Two Sympatric Horseshoe Crab Species *Tachypleus tridentatus* and *Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda**, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 July 2011.
- KWOK Ying #KWOK, Y. Best Poster Presentation, The International Symposium on Fluorous Technologies 2011 (ISoFT'11) (30 November - 3 December 2011), Hong Kong, PRC, 3 December 2011.
- KWONG Hoi Ki #KWONG, H K. *Stoichiometric and Catalytic Oxidation of Organic Substrates by Manganese(V) and Osmium(VI) Nitrido Complexes*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 December 2011.
- LEUNG Ho Wing #LEUNG, H W. *Occurrence, Fate and Risk Assessment of Human and Veterinary Pharmaceuticals in Hong Kong Sewage Treatment Plants, Surface Water and Fish and in Chinese Tap Water*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 March 2012.
- LIU Ying #LIU, Y. *Acute Toxicity of Typical Environmental Estrogens to the Embryogenesis of the Abalone *Haliotis Diversicolor Supertexta**, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 January 2012.
- LOI I Ha #LOI, I H. Best Poster Presentation, The International Symposium on Fluorous Technologies 2011 (ISoFT'11) (30 November - 3 December 2011), Hong Kong, PRC, 3 December 2011.
- LOUIE Man Wai #LOUIE, M W. *Design and Applications of Luminescent Rhenium(I) Polypyridine Complexes as Ion, Biomolecular, and Cellular Probes*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 December 2011.
- SUN Shenmei #SUN, S. *Luminescent Conjugated Metallopolymers Bearing Platinum(II)- and Zinc(II)-Schiff Base Moieties: Synthesis, Photophysical Properties, and Supramolecular and Conformational Behavior*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 January 2012.
- TAO Yi #TAO, Y. *Suppression Mechanisms of UV-C Irradiation on Cyanobacterial Growth and the Recovery Patterns*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 August 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- TSANG Chui Shan #TSANG, C S, *Chiral Pyridine-Containing Ligands for Supramolecular Chemistry*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 June 2012.
- WANG Youji #WANG, Y, *Biological Responses to Hypoxia and Low Salinity Stresses in the Green-lipped Mussel *Perna viridis**, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 August 2011.
- WU Xiaoguo #WU, X, *Persistent Organic Pollutants in the Atmosphere over the Marine Boundary Layer of the North Pacific Ocean and Adjacent Arctic Regions: Sources, Trends and Processes*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 July 2011.
- XU Dezhi #XU, D, *Preparation, Assembly and Surface Wettability of Hierarchical Structured Composite Microspheres*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 June 2012.
- XU Liqiang #XU, L, *Changes of Eco-environment in the Xisha Islands in Response to Climate Change and Human Activity over the Past 2000 Years*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 June 2012.
- XU Tao #XU, T, *Application of Multifunctional Microfluidic Chips to Suspension Cell-cell Communication Research*, PhD Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 August 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING

Journal publications

- CHEUNG King Lok LI, D H W, #CHEUNG, K L, LAM, T N T and CHAN, W W H, "A study of grid-connected photovoltaic (PV) system in Hong Kong", *Applied Energy*, 90(1), February 2012, pp 122-127, doi: 10.1016/j.apenergy.2011.01.054.
- LI, D H W, #CHEUNG, K L, #TANG, H L and CHENG, C C K, "Identifying CIE standard skies using vertical sky component", *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 73(13), August 2011, pp 1861-1867, doi: 10.1016/j.jastp.2011.04.015.
- FENG Cong #FENG, C and LIEW, K M, "Structural stability of carbon nanosprings", *Carbon*, 49(14), November 2011, pp 4688-4694, doi: 10.1016/j.carbon.2011.06.066.
- GUO Zhongjin LEUNG, A Y T, #GUO, Z Z G and #YANG, H, "Dynamics of a Duffing-van der Pol oscillator with time delayed position feedback", *The IES Journal Part A: Civil & Structural Engineering*, 5(2), May 2012, pp 79-84.
- #GUO, Z Z G, LEUNG, A Y T and #YANG, H, "Oscillatory region and asymptotic solution of fractional van der Pol oscillator via residue harmonic balance technique", *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, 35(8), August 2011, pp 3918-3925, doi: 10.1016/j.apm.2011.02.007.
- LEUNG, A Y T, #YANG, H and #GUO, Z Z G, "Periodic wave solutions of coupled integrable dispersionless equations by residue harmonic balance", *Communications in Nonlinear Science and Numerical Simulation*, 17(11), 2012, pp 4508-4514.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LEUNG, A Y T and #GUO, Z Z G, "Residue harmonic balance approach to limit cycles of non-linear jerk equations", *International Journal of Non-Linear Mechanics*, 46(6), July 2011, pp 898-906.

LEUNG, A Y T and #GUO, Z Z G, "Residue Harmonic Balance for Two-Degree-of-Freedom Airfoils with Cubic Structural Nonlinearity", *AIAA Journal*, 49(12), December 2011, pp 2607-2615, doi: 10.2514/1.J050800.

LEUNG, A Y T and #GUO, Z Z G, "RESONANCE RESPONSE OF A SIMPLY SUPPORTED ROTOR-MAGNETIC BEARING SYSTEM BY HARMONIC BALANCE", *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, 22(6), June 2012, p 1250136, doi: 10.1142/S0218127412501362.

LEUNG, A Y T, #YANG, H and #GUO, Z Z G, "The residue harmonic balance for fractional order van der Pol like oscillators", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 331(5), 27 February 2012, pp 1115-1126, doi: 10.1016/j.jsv.2011.10.023.

HUANG Chun

#TAO, R, #LIU, S S, #HUANG, C and TAM, C M, "Cost-Benefit Analysis of High-Speed Rail Link between Hong Kong and Mainland China", *Journal of Engineering, Project, and Production Management*, 1(1), 3 July 2011, pp 36-45.

#HUANG, C, WONG, C K and TAM, C M, "Optimization of tower crane and material supply locations in a high-rise building site by mixed-integer linear programming", *Automation in Construction*, 20(5), August 2011, pp 571-580, doi: 10.1016/j.autcon.2010.11.023.

HUI Chun Kam

#HUI, C K, LEE, Y Y and REDDY, J N, "Approximate elliptical integral solution for the large amplitude free vibration of a rectangular single mode plate backed by a multi-acoustic mode cavity", *Thin-Walled Structures*, 49(9), September 2011, pp 1191-1194, doi: 10.1016/j.tws.2011.03.002.

JIA Xiaoli

#JIA, X, YANG, J, KITIPORNCHAI, S and LIM, C W, "Pull-in instability and free vibration of electrically actuated poly-SiGe graded micro-beams with a curved ground electrode", *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, 36(5), May 2012, pp 1875-1884, doi: 10.1016/j.apm.2011.07.080.

JIANG Jiafei

#JIANG, J and WU, Y, "Identification of material parameters for Drucker-Prager plasticity model for FRP confined circular concrete columns", *International Journal of Solids and Structures*, 49(3-4), February 2012, pp 445-456, doi: 10.1016/j.ijsolstr.2011.10.002.

LEI Zuxiang

#ZHU, P, #LEI, Z and LIEW, K M, "Static and free vibration analyses of carbon nanotube-reinforced composite plates using finite element method with first order shear deformation plate theory", *Composite Structures*, 94(4), March 2012, pp 1450-1460, doi: 10.1016/j.compstruct.2011.11.010.

LI Cheng

LIM, C W, #LI, C and YU, J, "Free torsional vibration of nanotubes based on nonlocal stress theory", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 331(12), 4 June 2012, pp 2798-2808, doi: 10.1016/j.jsv.2012.01.016.

#LI, C, ZHENG, Z, YU, J and LIM, C W, "Static analysis of ultra-thin beams based on a semi-continuum model", *Acta Mechanica Sinica*, 27(5), October 2011, pp 713-719, doi: 10.1007/s10409-011-0453-9.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#LI, C, LIM, C W, YU, J and ZENG QINGCHUAN, "Transverse vibration of pre-tensioned nonlocal nanobeams with precise internal axial loads", *SCIENCE CHINA - Technological Sciences*, 54(8), August 2011, pp 2007-2013, doi: 10.1007/s11431-011-4479-9.

#LI, C, LIM, C W and YU, J, "TWISTING STATICS AND DYNAMICS FOR CIRCULAR ELASTIC NANOSOLIDS BY NONLOCAL ELASTICITY THEORY", *Acta Mechanica Solida Sinica*, 24(6), December 2011, pp 484-494.

#LI, C, LIM, C W and ZHU, Z, "Vibration analysis of axially compressed nanobeams and its critical pressure using a new nonlocal stress theory", *Applied Mechanics and Materials*, Vol 105-107, 2 January 2012, pp 1788-1792.

LI Min #LI, M and LAI, A C K, "New temperature response functions (G functions) for pile and borehole ground heat exchangers based on composite-medium line-source theory", *Energy*, 38(1), February 2012, pp 255-263, doi: 10.1016/j.energy.2011.12.004.

#LI, M and LAI, A C K, "Parameter estimation of in-situ thermal response tests for borehole ground heat exchangers", *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 55(9-10), April 2012, pp 2615-2624, doi: 10.1016/j.ijheatmasstransfer.2011.12.033.

LIU Huazhong #LIU, H, #WANG, X, PAN, C and LIEW, K M, "First-Principles Study of Formaldehyde Adsorption on TiO₂ Rutile (110) and Anatase (001) Surfaces", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(14), 12 April 2012, pp 8044-8053, doi: 10.1021/jp210465u.

LIU Kang #LIU, K and WU, Y, "Analytical identification of bond-slip relationship of EB-FRP joints", *Composites Part B-Engineering*, 43(4), June 2012, pp 1955-1963, doi: 10.1016/j.compositesb.2012.01.048.

LIU Sha #TAO, R, #LIU, S S, #HUANG, C and TAM, C M, "Cost-Benefit Analysis of High-Speed Rail Link between Hong Kong and Mainland China", *Journal of Engineering, Project, and Production Management*, 1(1), 3 July 2011, pp 36-45.

LONG Hui CHOW, T T, #LONG, H, MOK, H Y and LI, K W, "Estimation of soil temperature profile in Hong Kong from climatic variables", *Energy and Buildings*, 43(12), December 2011, pp 3568-3575, doi: 10.1016/j.enbuild.2011.09.026.

FU, H D, PEI, G, JI, J, #LONG, H, ZHANG, T and CHOW, T T, "Experimental study of a photovoltaic solar-assisted heat-pump/heat-pipe system", *Applied Thermal Engineering*, Vol 40, 2012, pp 343-350, doi: 10.1016/j.applthermaleng.2012.02.036.

MEMON Shazim Ali #XU, W, LO, T Y and #MEMON, S A, "Microstructure and reactivity of rich husk ash", *Construction and Building Materials*, Vol 29, April 2012, pp 541-547, doi: 10.1016/j.conbuildmat.2011.11.005.

#MEMON, S A, ARSALAN, R, KHAN, S and LO, T Y, "Utilization of Pakistani bentonite as partial replacement of cement in concrete", *Construction and Building Materials*, Vol 30, May 2012, pp 237-242, doi: 10.1016/j.conbuildmat.2011.11.021.

NI Yanchun AU, S, #NI, Y, #ZHANG, F and LAM, H, "Full-scale dynamic testing and modal identification of a coupled floor slab system", *Engineering Structures*, Vol 37, April 2012, pp 167-178, doi: 10.1016/j.engstruct.2011.12.024.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- PAN Haifeng #QIAN, X, #PAN, H, XING, W Y, SONG, L, YUEN, K K R and HU, Y, "Thermal Properties of Novel 9,10-Dihydro-9-oxa-10-phosphaphenanthrene 10-Oxide-based Organic/Inorganic Hybrid Materials Prepared by Sol-Gel and UV-Curing Processes", *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 51(1), 11 January 2012, pp 85-94, doi: 10.1021/ie2017493.
- POON Ka Man, Carmen #POON, K M and LAI, A C K, "An experimental study quantifying pulmonary ventilation on inhalation of aerosol under steady and episodic emission", *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 192(3), 15 September 2011, pp 1299-1306, doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2011.06.040.
- LAI, A C K, #POON, K M and CHEUNG, C T A, "Effectiveness of facemasks to reduce exposure hazards for airborne infections among general populations", *Journal of the Royal Society Interface*, 9(70), 7 May 2012, pp 938-948, doi: 10.1098/rsif.2011.0537.
- QIAN Xiaodong #QIAN, X, SONG, L, HU, Y and YUEN, K K R, "Preparation and thermal properties of novel organic/inorganic network hybrid materials containing silicon and phosphate", *Journal of Polymer Research*, 19(6), June 2012, p 9890, doi: 10.1007/s10965-012-9890-9.
- #QIAN, X, #PAN, H, XING, W Y, SONG, L, YUEN, K K R and HU, Y, "Thermal Properties of Novel 9,10-Dihydro-9-oxa-10-phosphaphenanthrene 10-Oxide-based Organic/Inorganic Hybrid Materials Prepared by Sol-Gel and UV-Curing Processes", *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 51(1), 11 January 2012, pp 85-94, doi: 10.1021/ie2017493.
- QIU Ming #QIU, M and LIEW, K M, "Odd –Even Effects of Electronic Transport in Carbon-Chain-Based Molecular Devices", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, Vol 116, 4 May 2012, pp 11709-11713, doi: 10.1021/jp300073t.
- ROCCHI Irene CAVARRETTA, I, #ROCCHI, I and COOP, M R, "A new interparticle friction apparatus for granular materials", *Canadian Geotechnical Journal*, 48(12), December 2011, pp 1829-1840, doi: 10.1139/T11-077.
- TAI Qilong #TAI, Q, YUEN, K K R, SONG, L and HU, Y, "A novel polymeric flame retardant and exfoliated clay nanocomposites: Preparation and properties", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, Vol 183, 15 February 2012, pp 542-549, doi: 10.1016/j.cej.2011.12.095.
- #YANG, W, HU, Y, #TAI, Q, LU, H, SONG, L and YUEN, K K R, "Fire and mechanical performance of nanoclay reinforced glass-fiber/PBT composites containing aluminum hypophosphite particles", *Composites Part A-Applied Science and Manufacturing*, 42(7), July 2011, pp 794-800, doi: 10.1016/j.compositesa.2011.03.009.
- #YANG, W, LU, H, #TAI, Q, QIAO, Z, HU, Y, SONG, L and YUEN, K K R, "Flame retardancy mechanisms of poly(1,4-butylene terephthalate) containing microencapsulated ammonium polyphosphate and melamine cyanurate", *Polymers for Advanced Technologies*, 22(12), December 2011, pp 2136-2144, doi: 10.1002/pat.1735.
- #TAI, Q, SONG, L, LV, X, LU, H, HU, Y and YUEN, K K R, "Flame-Retarded Polystyrene with Phosphorus- and Nitrogen-Containing Oligomer: Preparation and Thermal Properties", *Journal of Applied Polymer Science*, 123(2), 15 January 2012, pp 770-778, doi: 10.1002/app.34489.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#TAI, Q, SONG, L, FENG, H, TAO, Y, YUEN, K K R and HU, Y, "Investigation of a combination of novel polyphosphoramidate and boron-containing compounds on the thermal and flame-retardant properties of polystyrene", *Journal of Polymer Research*, 19(2), January 2012, p 9763, doi: 10.1007/s10965-011-9763-7.

#TAI, Q, YUEN, K K R, #YANG, W, QIAO, Z, SONG, L and HU, Y, "Iron-montmorillonite and zinc borate as synergistic agents in flame-retardant glass fiber reinforced polyamide 6 composites in combination with melamine polyphosphate", *Composites Part A-Applied Science and Manufacturing*, 43(3), March 2012, pp 415-422, doi: 10.1016/j.compositesa.2011.10.012.

#TAI, Q, SONG, L, HU, Y, YUEN, K K R, FENG, H and TAO, Y, "Novel styrene polymers functionalized with phosphorus-nitrogen containing molecules: Synthesis and properties", *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 134(1), 15 May 2012, pp 163-169, doi: 10.1016/j.matchemphys.2012.02.046.

TAO Ran

#TAO, R, #LIU, S S, #HUANG, C and TAM, C M, "Cost-Benefit Analysis of High-Speed Rail Link between Hong Kong and Mainland China", *Journal of Engineering, Project, and Production Management*, 1(1), 3 July 2011, pp 36-45.

#TAO, R and TAM, C M, "System reliability optimization model for construction projects via system reliability theory", *Automation in Construction*, Vol 22, March 2012, pp 340-347, doi: 10.1016/j.autcon.2011.09.012.

WAN Kok Wing

YANG, L, #WAN, K W, LI, D H W and LAM, J C, "A new method to develop typical weather years in different climates for building energy use studies", *Energy*, 36(10), October 2011, pp 6121-6129, doi: 10.1016/j.energy.2011.07.053.

LI, D H W, #WAN, K W, YANG, L and LAM, J C, "Heat and cold stresses in different climate zones across China: A comparison between the 20th and 21st centuries", *Building and Environment*, 46(8), August 2011, pp 1649-1656, doi: 10.1016/j.buildenv.2011.01.030.

WANG Lei

#WANG, L, #YANG, W, WANG, B, WU, Y, HU, Y, SONG, L and YUEN, K K R, "The Impact of Metal Oxides on the Combustion Behavior of Ethylene-Vinyl Acetate Copolymers Containing an Intumescent Flame Retardant", *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 51(23), 13 June 2012, pp 7884-7890, doi: 10.1021/ie202502s.

WANG Xiao

#WANG, X and LIEW, K M, "Density Functional Study of Fluorinated Single-Walled Silicon Carbide Nanotubes", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, Vol 116, 19 December 2011, pp 1702-1708.

#WANG, X and LIEW, K M, "Density Functional Study of Fluorinated Single-Walled Silicon Carbide Nanotubes", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(2), 19 January 2012, pp 1702-1708, doi: 10.1021/jp207980h.

#LIU, H, #WANG, X, PAN, C and LIEW, K M, "First-Principles Study of Formaldehyde Adsorption on TiO₂ Rutile (110) and Anatase (001) Surfaces", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(14), 12 April 2012, pp 8044-8053, doi: 10.1021/jp210465u.

#WANG, X and LIEW, K M, "Interaction Behavior of a Silicon Dioxide Nanotube Interface", *Journal of Computational and Theoretical Nanoscience*, 8(7), July 2011, pp 1106-1110, doi: 10.1166/jctn.2011.1786.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WANG Xuegui #WANG, X, CHENG, S, LI, L, LO, S M and ZHANG, H, "Effect of ignition condition on typical polymer's melt flow flammability", *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 190(1-3), 2011, pp 766-771.
- WEI Youyi #WEI, Y and WU, Y, "Unified stress-strain model of concrete for FRP-confined columns", *Construction and Building Materials*, 26(1), January 2012, pp 381-392, doi: 10.1016/j.conbuildmat.2011.06.037.
- WONG Sai Li LAI, A C K and #WONG, S L, "Expiratory Aerosol Transport in a Scaled Chamber under a Variety of Emission Characteristics: An Experimental Study", *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 45(8), 2011, pp 909-917, doi: 10.1080/02786826.2011.571308.
- XIANG Ping #XIANG, P and LIEW, K M, "Free vibration analysis of microtubules based on an atomistic-continuum model", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 331(1), JAN 2012, pp 213-230.
- XIAO Xiukun #XIAO, X, CONG, B H, WANG, X S, KUANG, K Q, YUEN, K K R and LIAO, G X, "On the behavior of flame expansion in pool fire extinguishment with steam jet", *Journal of Fire Sciences*, 29(4), July 2011, pp 339-360, doi: 10.1177/0734904110397812.
- XU Rui LIM, C W and #XU, R, "Analytical solutions for coupled tension-bending of nanobeam-columns considering nonlocal size effects", *Acta Mechanica*, 223(4), April 2012, pp 789-809, doi: 10.1007/s00707-011-0593-9.
- XU Weiting #XU, W, LO, T Y and #MEMON, S A, "Microstructure and reactivity of rich husk ash", *Construction and Building Materials*, Vol 29, April 2012, pp 541-547, doi: 10.1016/j.conbuildmat.2011.11.005.
- YANG Hongxiang LEUNG, A Y T, #GUO, Z Z G and #YANG, H, "Dynamics of a Duffing-van der Pol oscillator with time delayed position feedback", *The IES Journal Part A: Civil & Structural Engineering*, 5(2), May 2012, pp 79-84.
- #GUO, Z Z G, LEUNG, A Y T and #YANG, H, "Oscillatory region and asymptotic solution of fractional van der Pol oscillator via residue harmonic balance technique", *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, 35(8), August 2011, pp 3918-3925, doi: 10.1016/j.apm.2011.02.007.
- LEUNG, A Y T, #YANG, H and #GUO, Z Z G, "Periodic wave solutions of coupled integrable dispersionless equations by residue harmonic balance", *Communications in Nonlinear Science and Numerical Simulation*, 17(11), 2012, pp 4508-4514.
- LEUNG, A Y T, #YANG, H and #GUO, Z Z G, "The residue harmonic balance for fractional order van der Pol like oscillators", *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 331(5), 27 February 2012, pp 1115-1126, doi: 10.1016/j.jsv.2011.10.023.
- YANG Hongyu #YANG, H, WANG, X, YU, B, SONG, L, HU, Y and YUEN, K K R, "Effect of borates on thermal degradation and flame retardancy of epoxy resins using polyhedral oligomeric silsesquioxane as a curing agent", *Thermochimica Acta*, Vol 535, 10 May 2012, pp 71-78, doi: 10.1016/j.tca.2012.02.021.
- #YANG, H, WANG, X, YUAN, H, SONG, L, HU, Y and YUEN, K K R, "Fire performance and mechanical properties of phenolic foams modified by phosphorus-containing polyethers", *Journal of Polymer Research*, 19(3), March 2012, p 9831, doi: 10.1007/s10965-012-9831-7.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

YANG Qian

ZENG, Q, LIM, C W, LU, C and #YANG, Q, "Asymptotic Two-Dimensional Elasticity Approach for Free Vibration of FGM Circular Arches", *Mechanics of Advanced Materials and Structures*, 19(1-3), 2012, pp 29-38, doi: 10.1080/15376494.2011.572235.

#YANG, Q, LIM, C W and XIANG, Y, "Nonlinear thermal bending for shear deformable nanobeams based on nonlocal elasticity theory", *International Journal of Aerospace and Lightweight Structures*, 1(1), 1 October 2011, pp 89-107.

LIM, C W and #YANG, Q, "Nonlocal thermal-elasticity for nanobeam deformation: Exact solutions with stiffness enhancement effects", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 110(1), 1 July 2011, p 013514, doi: 10.1063/1.3596568.

LIM, C W, #YANG, Q and ZHANG, J B, "Thermal buckling of nanorod based on non-local elasticity theory", *International Journal of Non-Linear Mechanics*, 47(5), June 2012, pp 496-505, doi: 10.1015/j.ijnonlinmec.2011.09.023.

#YANG, Q and LIM, C W , "Thermal effects on buckling of shear deformable nanocolumns with von Karman nonlinearity based on nonlocal stress theory", *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, 13(2), April 2012, pp 905-922, doi: 10.1016/j.nonrwa.2011.08.026.

#YANG, Q and LIM, C W , "Thermal effects on buckling of shear deformable nanocolumns with von Kármán nonlinearity based on nonlocal stress theory", *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, 13(2), April 2012, pp 905-922, doi: 10.1016/j.nonrwa.2011.08.026.

YANG Qingyuan

WANG, X, #YANG, Q, LU, W Z J and WANG, X K, "Experimental study of near-wall turbulent characteristics in an open-channel with gravel bed using an acoustic Doppler velocimeter", *Experiments in Fluids*, 52(1), January 2012, pp 85-94, doi: 10.1007/s00348-011-1202-3.

#YANG, Q, ZHOU, S F, LU, W Z J and WANG, X K, "Influence of additional resistances on numerical simulation of 2 D flow at river channel confluences", *Shuikexue Jinzhan/Advances in Water Science*, 23(2), March 2012, pp 236-242, doi: CNKI:32.1309.P.20120224.2002.003.

YANG Wei

#YANG, W, YUEN, K K R, HU, Y, LU, H and SONG, L, "Development and Characterization of Fire Retarded Glass-Fiber Reinforced Poly(1,4-butylene terephthalate) Composites Based on a Novel Flame Retardant System", *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 50(21), 2 November 2011, pp 11975-11981, doi: 10.1021/ie201550z.

#YANG, W, KAN, Y, SONG, L, HU, Y, LU, H and YUEN, K K R, "Effect of organo-modified montmorillonite on flame retardant poly(1,4-butylene terephthalate) composites", *Polymers for Advanced Technologies*, 22(12), December 2011, pp 2564-2570, doi: 10.1002/pat.1801.

#YANG, W, TANG, G, SONG, L, HU, Y and YUEN, K K R, "Effect of rare earth hypophosphite and melamine cyanurate on fire performance of glass-fiber reinforced poly(1,4-butylene terephthalate) composites", *Thermochimica Acta*, 526(1-2), 10 November 2011, pp 185-191, doi: 10.1016/j.tca.2011.09.022.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#YANG, W, SONG, L, HU, Y, LU, H and YUEN, K K R, "Enhancement of fire retardancy performance of glass-fibre reinforced poly(ethylene terephthalate) composites with the incorporation of aluminum hypophosphite and melamine cyanurate", *Composites Part B-Engineering*, 42(5), July 2011, pp 1057-1065, doi: 10.1016/j.compositesb.2011.03.019.

#YANG, W, HU, Y, #TAI, Q, LU, H, SONG, L and YUEN, K K R, "Fire and mechanical performance of nanoclay reinforced glass-fiber/PBT composites containing aluminum hypophosphite particles", *Composites Part A-Applied Science and Manufacturing*, 42(7), July 2011, pp 794-800, doi: 10.1016/j.compositesa.2011.03.009.

#YANG, W, LU, H, #TAI, Q, QIAO, Z, HU, Y, SONG, L and YUEN, K K R, "Flame retardancy mechanisms of poly(1,4-butylene terephthalate) containing microencapsulated ammonium polyphosphate and melamine cyanurate", *Polymers for Advanced Technologies*, 22(12), December 2011, pp 2136-2144, doi: 10.1002/pat.1735.

#YANG, W, SONG, L, HU, Y, LU, H and YUEN, K K R, "Investigations of Thermal Degradation Behavior and Fire Performance of Halogen-Free Flame Retardant Poly(1,4-butylene terephthalate) Composites", *Journal of Applied Polymer Science*, 122(3), 5 November 2011, pp 1480-1488, doi: 10.1002/app.34119.

#TAI, Q, YUEN, K K R, #YANG, W, QIAO, Z, SONG, L and HU, Y, "Iron-montmorillonite and zinc borate as synergistic agents in flame-retardant glass fiber reinforced polyamide 6 composites in combination with melamine polyphosphate", *Composites Part A-Applied Science and Manufacturing*, 43(3), March 2012, pp 415-422, doi: 10.1016/j.compositesa.2011.10.012.

#YANG, W, HONG, N, SONG, L, HU, Y, YUEN, K K R and GONG, X, "Studies on Mechanical Properties, Thermal Degradation, and Combustion Behaviors of Poly(1,4-butylene terephthalate)/Glass Fiber/Cerium Hypophosphite Composites", *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 51(24), 20 June 2012, pp 8253-8261, doi: 10.1021/ie300176s.

#WANG, L, #YANG, W, WANG, B, WU, Y, HU, Y, SONG, L and YUEN, K K R, "The Impact of Metal Oxides on the Combustion Behavior of Ethylene-Vinyl Acetate Copolymers Containing an Intumescent Flame Retardant", *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 51(23), 13 June 2012, pp 7884-7890, doi: 10.1021/ie202502s.

YANG Yang

#YANG, Y and LIM, C W, "A VARIATIONAL PRINCIPLE APPROACH FOR BUCKLING OF CARBON NANOTUBES BASED ON NONLOCAL TIMOSHENKO BEAM MODELS", *Nano*, 6(4), August 2011, pp 363-377, doi: 10.1142/S1793292011002676.

#YANG, Y and LIM, C W, "Non-classical stiffness strengthening size effects for free vibration of a nonlocal nanostructure", *International Journal of Mechanical Sciences*, 54(1), January 2012, pp 57-68, doi: 10.1016/j.ijmecsci.2011.09.007.

YU Chenyun

LAM, K C and #YU, C, "A multiple kernel learning-based decision support model for contractor pre-qualification", *Automation in Construction*, 20(5), August 2011, pp 531-536, doi: 10.1016/j.autcon.2010.11.019.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- YUEN Ka Kui #YUEN, K K and LEE, E W M, "The effect of overtaking behavior on unidirectional pedestrian flow", *Safety Science*, 50(8), 2012, pp 1704-1714, doi: 10.1016/j.ssci.2011.12.020.
- ZHANG Fengliang AU, S and #ZHANG, F, "On assessing posterior mode shape uncertainty in ambient modal identification", *Probabilistic Engineering Mechanics*, 26(3), July 2011, pp 427-434.
- ZHAO Xuemei #ZHAO, X, WU, Y and LEUNG, A Y T, "Analyses of plastic hinge regions in reinforced concrete beams under monotonic loading", *Engineering Structures*, Vol 34, January 2012, pp 466-482, doi: 10.1016/j.engstruct.2011.10.016.
- ZHU Ping #ZHU, P and LIEW, K M, "Free vibration analysis of moderately thick functionally graded plates by local Kriging meshless method", *Composite Structures*, 93(11), October 2011, pp 2925-2944, doi: 10.1016/j.compstruct.2011.05.011.
- #ZHU, P, #LEI, Z and LIEW, K M, "Static and free vibration analyses of carbon nanotube-reinforced composite plates using finite element method with first order shear deformation plate theory", *Composite Structures*, 94(4), March 2012, pp 1450-1460, doi: 10.1016/j.compstruct.2011.11.010.

Conference papers

- CAO Zijun WANG, Y, #CAO, Z and AU, S K, "Effect of spatial variability on reliability evaluation of an earth slope", *11th International Conference on Applications of Statistics and Probability in Civil Engineering, ICASP*, Zurich, Switzerland, 1-4 August 2011, pp 1666-1672.
- #CAO, Z, WANG, J and WANG, Y, "Expanded reliability-based design for spread foundations", *5th Asian-Pacific Symposium on Structural Reliability and its Applications (APSSRA2012)*, Singapore, 23-25 May 2012.
- HE Yuncheng LI, Q, HU, S Y, DAI, Y M, LI, Z N and #HE, Y, "Field measurements of wind effects on an instrumented low-rise building during typhoons", *13th International Conference on Wind Engineering (ICWE13)*, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 10-15 July 2011.
- #HE, Y, CHAN, P W and LI, Q, "Monitoring of vertical profiles of wind speed during tropical cyclones", *13th International Conference on Wind Engineering (ICWE13)*, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 10-15 July 2011.
- #HE, Y, 陳柏緯 and LI, Q, "沿海复杂山地台风过程风剖面特征 - 基于声达实测数据的分析与研究", *第十五届全国结构风工程学术会议暨第一届全国风工程研究生论坛*, 中国土木工程学会桥梁及结构工程分会结构风工程委员会, 杭州, PRC, 23-27 August 2011.
- HU Qin LAM, H, PENG, H, #YANG, J and #HU, Q, "Finite Element Model Updating of Coupled Slab System Based on Full-scale Dynamic Test", *The 16th Annual Conference of HKSTAM 2011-2012*, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 March 2012.
- JIANG Jiafei #JIANG, J and WU, Y, "A modeling and experimental study of concrete columns highly confined by carbon fibre reinforced polymer sheets", *13th International Conference on Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering Computing, CC 2011*, Chania, Crete, Greece, 6-9 September 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WU, Y, #JIANG, J and #LIU, K, "Analysis and design of perforated SIFCON blocks for compression yielding structural systems", *The Third Asia-Pacific Conference on FRP in Structures (APFIS2012)*, Japan, 2-4 February 2012.
- LI Cheng #LI, C, LIM, C W and ZHU, Z, "Vibration analysis of axially compressed nanobeams and its critical pressure using a new nonlocal stress theory", *2011 International Conference on Vibration, Structural Engineering and Measurement, ICVSEM2011*, Shanghai, PRC, 21-23 October 2011, pp 1788-1792.
- LI Chunying CHOW, T T, #LI, C and CLARKE, J A, "Numerical prediction of water-flow glazing performance with reflective coating", *Proceedings of Building Simulation 2011*, IBPSA, Sydney, Australia, 14-16 November 2011.
- CHOW, T T and #LI, C, "Sustainable building design with water-flow window", *Proceedings of SOLARIS 2012*, India Institute of Technology, Dehla, Vanarasi, India, 7-9 February 2012.
- #LI, C and CHOW, T T, "Water-filled double reflective window and its year-round performance", *2011 2nd International Conference on Challenges in Environmental Science and Computer Engineering, CESCE 2011*, Haikou, 14-15 December 2011, pp 1039-1047.
- LIU Kang WU, Y, #JIANG, J and #LIU, K, "Analysis and design of perforated SIFCON blocks for compression yielding structural systems", *The Third Asia-Pacific Conference on FRP in Structures (APFIS2012)*, Japan, 2-4 February 2012.
- WU, Y and #LIU, K, "Bond characterization of hybrid-bonded FRP-to-concrete interfaces", *6th International Conference on FRP Composites In Civil Engineering*, Italy, 13-15 June 2012.
- NI Yanchun AU, S, #NI, Y, #ZHANG, F and LAM, H, "Ambient Modal Identification of a Coupled Floor Slab System", *Fifth International Symposium on Environmental Vibration (ISEV2011)*, PRC, 20-22 October 2011.
- WONG Sai Li LI, D H W, LAM, T N T and #WONG, S L, "Determination of indoor daylight illuminance from vertical component", *SOLARIS 2011 Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Solar Radiation and Daylighting*, Faculty of Civil Engineering, Brno University of Technology, Brno, Czech Republic, 10-11 August 2011, pp 180-185.
- LI, D H W, #WONG, S L and WONG, S M, "Study of building energy consumption using daylight-linked lighting controls in Hong Kong (日光聯繫燈光控制對在香港屋宇能源用量之研究)", *Fujian – Hong Kong Joint Symposium 2012 on Liveable Urban Environment: Engineering Mission*, HKIE-BSD, CIBSE-HKB, ASHRAE-HKC, Fuzhou, PRC, 29-30 June 2012.
- YANG Jiahua LAM, H, PENG, H, #YANG, J and #HU, Q, "Finite Element Model Updating of Coupled Slab System Based on Full-scale Dynamic Test", *The 16th Annual Conference of HKSTAM 2011-2012*, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 March 2012.
- YI Jun LI, Q, #YI, J, ZHI, L and TO, A, "Monitoring of typhoon effects on a super-tall building in Hong Kong", *13th International Conference on Wind Engineering*, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 10-15 July 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

LI, Q., #YI, J and ZHI, L., "台风过程中超高层建筑的动态响应实测及分析 — 基于香港卫星定位参考站网的 GPS 监测系统的建立及应用", *第十五届全国结构风工程学术会议*, 杭州, PRC, 23-27 August 2011.

YU Chenyun LAM, K C and #YU, C., "An Investigation to the Concession Period Length Determination of BOT Project", *Creative Construction Conference 2012*, Szent Istvan University, Budapest, Hungary, 30 June - 3 July 2012, pp 346-356.

YU Jingyu LEUNG, M Y and #YU, J., "An Internet FAST Software for Facilitating Value Management Discussion", *15th Pacific Association of Quantity Surveyors Congress*, Institute of Quantity Surveyors, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 22-27 July 2011.

ZHANG Fengliang AU, S., #NI, Y., #ZHANG, F and LAM, H., "Ambient Modal Identification of a Coupled Floor Slab System", *Fifth International Symposium on Environmental Vibration (ISEV2011)*, PRC, 20-22 October 2011.

AU, S and #ZHANG, F., "Modal identification of a fan shape tall building by Bayesian FFT Approach using ambient data.", *8th International Conference on Structure Dynamics (EURODYN 2011)*, 4-6 July 2011, The European Association for Structural Dynamics (EASD), K.U.Leuven, and the Technological Institute of the Royal Flemish Society of Engineers (TI KVIV), Leuven, Belgium, 4-6 July 2011.

ZHANG Ge LIM, C W and #ZHANG, G., "On the dispersion relation between nonlocal elasticity and lattice dynamics", *The Seventh International Conference on Vibration Engineering and Technology of Machinery (VETOMAC-VII)*, PRC, 21-24 November 2011.

LIM, C W and #ZHANG, G., "On the dispersion relation between nonlocal elasticity and lattice dynamics", *International Conference on Advances in Computational Modeling and Simulation*, Kunming, PRC, 14-16 December 2011, p 28.

All other outputs

CHAN Yee Shan #CHAN, Y S., *Stress Management of Hong Kong Expatriate Construction Professionals in Mainland China*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 August 2011.

LI Cheng #LI, C., *On Theory, Modeling and Solutions for Statics and Dynamics of a Nanobeam and Nanobeam-like Structure based on Nonlocal Elasticity Theory*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 August 2011.

LI Chunying #LI, C., *Performance Evaluation of Water-flow Window Glazing*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 February 2012.

LI Min #LI, M., *Analysis of Heat Transfer by Pile and Borehole Ground Heat Exchangers*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 June 2012.

SHAM Fung Chu, Janet #SHAM, F C J., *Development of Continuous Surface Temperature Monitoring Technique for Investigation of Energy Release Characteristic by Building Fabrics*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 August 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- TAO Ran #TAO, R. *System Reliability Theory Based Decision Supporting System for Optimizing Construction Costs and Quality*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 7 June 2012.
- WAN Kok Wing #WAN, K W , *An Investigation of the Impact of Climate Change on Energy Use in Buildings in Different Climate Zones across China*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 July 2011.
- XIAO Xiukun #XIAO, X. *Study on the Atomizing Mechanisms and the Fire Extinguishing Efficiency of Pneumatic-Atomizing Water Mist Generated by the Steam Atomizing Medium*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 July 2011.
- XU Rui #XU, R. *Mechanical Characteristics of Nanoarches and Nanobeam-Columns Based on Nonlocal Elasticity Theory*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 June 2012.
- YANG Qian #YANG, Q. *Thermo-Mechanical Properties of One-Dimensional Nanostructures Based on Nonlocal Elasticity Theory*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 June 2012.
- YANG Yang #YANG, Y. *A Study on Mechanical Characteristics of Nanotubes Based on New Nonlocal Elasticity Models*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 July 2011.
- YU Chenyun #YU, C. *A Decision Support System for the Determination of Concession Period in Transportation Project under Build-Operate-Transfer Contract*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 September 2011.
- YU Yumiao #YU, Y. *Analytical and Numerical Studies for Nanotubes and Nanoplates Based on a Nonlocal Elasticity Approach*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 June 2012.
- YUN Yanchun #YUN, Y. *Durability of FRP-Concrete Interface*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 September 2011.
- ZHANG Fengliang #ZHANG, F. *Bayesian Ambient Modal Identification Incorporating Multiple Setups*, PhD Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 December 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

- HU Zhihui #HU, Z., CHIU, H W, LEUNG, W H H and XU, Y. "An Educational Game Helping Learners to Distinguish Similar Chinese Characters while Minimizing Human Efforts in Game Content Creation", *Intelligent Learning Systems and Advancements in Computer-Aided Instruction: Emerging Studies*, Qun Jin (ed), IGI Global, December 2011, Chapter 10, pp 164-180.

Journal publications

- CAI Yan CHAN, W K and #CAI, Y, "In quest of the science in statistical fault localization", *Software-Practice & Experience*, 2011, doi: 10.1002/spe.1147.
- CAO Jingjing #LI, K, KWONG, S, #CAO, J B, LI, M, ZHENG, J and SHEN, R, "Achieving balance between proximity and diversity in multi-objective evolutionary algorithm", *Information Sciences*, 182(1), 2012, pp 220-242, doi: 10.1016/j.ins.2011.08.027.
- CHAN Chun Pong #TANG, K T J, #CHAN, C P, LEUNG, W H H and KOMURA, T, "Interaction Retrieval by Spacetime Proximity Graphs", *Computer Graphics Forum*, 31(2), May 2012, pp 745-754, doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8659.2012.03033.x.
- CUI Wenjuan #CUI, W and WANG, L, "Identifying mutation regions for closely related individuals without a known pedigree", *BMC Bioinformatics*, 13(146), 25 June 2012, pp 1-16.
- DENG Liqun #DENG, L, LEUNG, W H H, GU, N and #YANG, Y, "Generalized Model-Based Human Motion Recognition with Body Partition Index Maps", *Computer Graphics Forum*, 31(1), February 2012, pp 202-215, doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8659.2011.02095.x.
- DENG Yunhua #DENG, Y D and LAU, R W H, "On Delay Adjustment for Dynamic Load Balancing in Distributed Virtual Environments", *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics*, 18(4), April 2012, pp 529-537.
- DU Peng #DU, P, IP, H S H, HUA, B and FENG, J, "Using surface variability characteristics for segmentation of deformable 3D objects with application to piecewise statistical deformable model", *The Visual Computer*, 28(5), May 2012, pp 493-509, doi: 10.1007/s00371-011-0646-z.
- HUANG Qiong #HUANG, Q, YANG, G, WONG, D S and SUSILO, W , "Efficient strong designated verifier signature schemes without random oracle or with non-delegatability", *International Journal of Information Security*, 10(6), November 2011, pp 373-385, doi: 10.1007/s10207-011-0146-1.
- #HUANG, Q, WONG, D S and SUSILO, W , "Identity-based strong designated verifier signature revisited", *Journal of Systems and Software*, 84(1), 17 September 2011, pp 120-129, doi: 10.1016/j.jss.2010.08.057.
- HUANG Yazhi #HUANG, Y, #LIU, T and XUE, J C, "Register allocation for write activity minimization on non-volatile main memory for embedded systems", *Journal of Systems Architecture*, 58(1), January 2012, pp 13-23, doi: 10.1016/j.sysarc.2011.09.001.
- LI Ke, Jerry #LI, K, KWONG, S, #CAO, J B, LI, M, ZHENG, J and SHEN, R, "Achieving balance between proximity and diversity in multi-objective evolutionary algorithm", *Information Sciences*, 182(1), 2012, pp 220-242, doi: 10.1016/j.ins.2011.08.027.
- LIU An WEN, S, LI, Q, YUE, L, #LIU, A, #TANG, C and ZHONG, F, "CRP: context-based reputation propagation in services composition", *Service Oriented Computing and Applications*, 6 May 2012, pp 1-18, doi: 10.1007/s11761-012-0105-3.
- LIU Gang LIU, W Y, #LIU, G, #QIU, B and #QUAN, X, "Antiphishing through Phishing Target Discovery", *IEEE Internet Computing*, 16(2), March 2012, pp 52-60.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

ZHANG, H, #LIU, G, CHOW, W S T and LIU, W Y, "Textual and Visual Content-based Anti-phishing: A Bayesian Approach", *IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks*, 22(10), October 2011, pp 1532-1546.

#LIU, G and #HAO, T, "User-based Question Recommendation for Question Answering System", *International Journal of Information and Education Technology*, 2(3), June 2012, pp 243-246.

LIU Tiantian

LI, M, #LIU, T, XUE, J C and ZHAO, Y, "Analysis and approximation for bank selection instruction minimization on partitioned memory architecture", *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization*, 23(2), February 2012, pp 274-291, doi: 10.1007/s10878-010-9365-z.

#LIU, T, LI, M and XUE, J C, "Instruction cache locking for multi-task real-time embedded systems", *Real-Time Systems*, 48(2), March 2012, pp 166-197, doi: 10.1007/s11241-011-9139-4.

#HUANG, Y, #LIU, T and XUE, J C, "Register allocation for write activity minimization on non-volatile main memory for embedded systems", *Journal of Systems Architecture*, 58(1), January 2012, pp 13-23, doi: 10.1016/j.sysarc.2011.09.001.

LIU Wang

ZHANG, T, LU, K, FU, S, QIAN, Y, #LIU, W and WANG, J, "Improving the Capacity of Large-Scale Wireless Networks with Network-Assisted Coding Schemes", *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 11(1), 2012, pp 88-96.

#LIU, W, LU, K, WANG, J, HUANG, L and WU, D O, "On the Throughput Capacity of Wireless Sensor Networks With Mobile Relays", *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 61(4), 2012, pp 1801-1809.

LU Yao

#LU, Y, #QUAN, X, LEI, J, #NI, X, LIU, W Y and XU, Y, "Semantic Link Analysis for Finding Answer Experts", *Journal of Information Science and Engineering*, 28(1), January 2012, pp 51-65.

#NI, X, #LU, Y, #QUAN, X, LIU, W Y and HUA, B, "User interest modeling and its application for question recommendation in user-interactive question answering systems", *Information Processing & Management*, 48(2), March 2012, pp 218-233, doi: 10.1016/j.ipm.2011.09.002.

LU Zhi

LI, K, #LU, Z, LIU, W Y and YIN, J, "Cytoplasm and nucleus segmentation in cervical smear images using Radiating GVF Snake", *Pattern Recognition*, 45(4), April 2012, pp 1255-1264, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.patcog.2011.09.018>.

MA Wenji

#MA, W, #YANG, Y, CHEN, Z and WANG, L, "Mutation Region Detection for Closely Related Individuals without a Known Pedigree", *IEEE-ACM Transactions on Computational Biology and Bioinformatics*, 9(2), March/April 2012, pp 499-510, doi: 10.1109/TCBB.2011.134.

NI Xingliang

#LU, Y, #QUAN, X, LEI, J, #NI, X, LIU, W Y and XU, Y, "Semantic Link Analysis for Finding Answer Experts", *Journal of Information Science and Engineering*, 28(1), January 2012, pp 51-65.

#NI, X, #LU, Y, #QUAN, X, LIU, W Y and HUA, B, "User interest modeling and its application for question recommendation in user-interactive question answering systems", *Information Processing & Management*, 48(2), March 2012, pp 218-233, doi: 10.1016/j.ipm.2011.09.002.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- QIU Bite LIU, W Y, #LIU, G, #QIU, B and #QUAN, X, "Antiphishing through Phishing Target Discovery", *IEEE Internet Computing*, 16(2), March 2012, pp 52-60.
- QUAN Xiaojun LIU, W Y, #LIU, G, #QIU, B and #QUAN, X, "Antiphishing through Phishing Target Discovery", *IEEE Internet Computing*, 16(2), March 2012, pp 52-60.
- #QUAN, X, LIU, W Y, DOU, W, XIONG, H and GE, Y, "Link Graph Analysis for Business Site Selection", *Computer*, 45(3), March 2012, pp 64-69, doi: 10.1109/MC.2011.260.
- #LU, Y, #QUAN, X, LEI, J, #NI, X, LIU, W Y and XU, Y, "Semantic Link Analysis for Finding Answer Experts", *Journal of Information Science and Engineering*, 28(1), January 2012, pp 51-65.
- #NI, X, #LU, Y, #QUAN, X, LIU, W Y and HUA, B, "User interest modeling and its application for question recommendation in user-interactive question answering systems", *Information Processing & Management*, 48(2), March 2012, pp 218-233, doi: 10.1016/j.ipm.2011.09.002.
- SCHLEGEL Roman
Samuel #SCHLEGEL, R S and WONG, D S, "Anonymous overlay network supporting authenticated routing", *Information Sciences*, Vol 210, 2012, pp 99-117, doi: 10.1016/j.ins.2012.04.042.
- SHEN Ying #SHEN, Y, WONG, H S, ZHANG, S and YU, Z, "Feature-based 3D motif filtering for ribosomal RNA", *Bioinformatics*, 27(20), 15 October 2011, pp 2828-2835, doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/btr495.
- ZHANG, S, WONG, H S and #SHEN, Y, "Generalized Adjusted Rand Indices for cluster ensembles", *Pattern Recognition*, 45(6), June 2012, pp 2214-2226, doi: 10.1016/j.patcog.2011.11.017.
- SHIU Hoi Cheung FONG, S P J and #SHIU, H C, "An interpreter approach for exporting relational data into XML documents with Structured Export Markup Language", *Journal of Database Management*, 23(1), 1 March 2012, p 49-77.
- TAN Hung Khoon HONG, R, TANG, J, #TAN, H K, NGO, C W, YAN, S and CHUA, T S, "Beyond search: Event-driven summarization for web videos", *ACM Transactions on Multimedia Computing Communications and Applications*, 7(4), November 2011, pp 1-18, doi: 10.1145/2043612.2043613.
- TANG Chaogang WEN, S, LI, Q, YUE, L, #LIU, A, #TANG, C and ZHONG, F, "CRP: context-based reputation propagation in services composition", *Service Oriented Computing and Applications*, 6 May 2012, pp 1-18, doi: 10.1007/s11761-012-0105-3.
- TANG Kai Tai #TANG, K T J, #CHAN, C P, LEUNG, W H H and KOMURA, T, "Interaction Retrieval by Spacetime Proximity Graphs", *Computer Graphics Forum*, 31(2), May 2012, pp 745-754, doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8659.2012.03033.x.
- #TANG, K T J and LEUNG, W H H, "Retrieval of logically relevant 3D human motions by Adaptive Feature Selection with Graded Relevance Feedback", *Pattern Recognition Letters*, 33(4), March 2012, pp 420-430, doi: 10.1016/j.patrec.2011.06.005.
- WANG Dong #WANG, D, LI, G, JIA, W and LUO, X, "Saliency-driven scaling optimization for image retargeting", *The Visual Computer*, 27(9), September 2011, pp 853-860, doi: 10.1007/s00371-011-0559-x.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WANG Ran #WANG, R, KWONG, S and CHEN, D, "Inconsistency-based active learning for support vector machines", *Pattern Recognition*, 45(10), 2012, pp 3751-3767, doi: 10.1016/j.patcog.2012.03.022.
- WANG Tian XING, G, LI, M, #WANG, T, JIA, W and HUANG, J, "Efficient rendezvous algorithms for mobility-enabled wireless sensor networks", *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing*, 11(1), 2012, pp 47-60, doi: 10.1109/TMC.2011.66.
- WANG Xu ZHANG, Y, KWONG, S, JIANG, G, #WANG, X and YU, M, "Statistical Early Termination Model for Fast Mode Decision and Reference Frame Selection in Multiview Video Coding", *IEEE Transactions on Broadcasting*, 58(1), March 2012, pp 10-23, doi: 10.1109/TBC.2011.2174282.
- WU Si LI, X, WONG, H S and #WU, S, "A fuzzy minimax clustering model and its applications", *Information Sciences*, 186(1), 1 March 2012, pp 114-125, doi: 10.1016/j.ins.2011.09.032.
- WU Weiwei CHAN, Y K, LI, M and #WU, W, "Optimal tree structure with loyal users and batch updates", *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization*, 22(4), November 2011, pp 630-639, doi: 10.1007/s10878-010-9312-z.
- #WU, W, LI, M, TIAN, W, XUE, J C and CHEN, E, "Single and multiple device DSA problems, complexities and online algorithms", *Theoretical Computer Science*, Vol 420, 24 February 2012, pp 89-98, doi: 10.1016/j.tcs.2011.11.005.
- XIE Haoran #XIE, H, LI, Q and CAI, Y, "Community-aware resource profiling for personalized search in folksonomy", *Journal of Computer Science and Technology*, 27(3), May 2012, pp 599-610, doi: 10.1007/s11390-012-1247-7.
- LI, Q, 陈阳, #XIE, H and 蒙圣光, "一种基于文本相似度矩阵运算的非结构化海量投诉数据分类算法", *计算机工程與科學*, 34(1), 15 January 2012, pp 103-107.
- XIE Liming #XIE, L, JIA, X and #ZHOU, K, "QoS multicast routing in cognitive radio ad hoc networks", *International Journal of Communication Systems*, 25(1), January 2012, pp 30-46, doi: 10.1002/dac.1285.
- XU Nan #XU, N and JIA, W, "Joint Packet Scheduling and Radio Resource Assignment for WiMAX Networks", *Ad Hoc & Sensor Wireless Networks*, 13(3-4), 2011, pp 193-208.
- YANG Yang #DENG, L, LEUNG, W H H, GU, N and #YANG, Y, "Generalized Model-Based Human Motion Recognition with Body Partition Index Maps", *Computer Graphics Forum*, 31(1), February 2012, pp 202-215, doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8659.2011.02095.x.
- ZHANG Jie DENG, X, QI, Q, SABERI, A and #ZHANG, J, "Discrete Fixed Points: Models, Complexities, and Applications", *Mathematics of Operations Research*, 36(4), November 2011, pp 636-652, doi: 10.1287/moor.1110.0511.
- DENG, X and #ZHANG, J, "Equiseparability on terminal Wiener index", *Applied Mathematics Letters*, 25(3), March 2012, pp 580-585, doi: 10.1016/j.aml.2011.09.063.
- ZHENG Zeyu #ZHENG, Z, FU, S, LU, K, WANG, J and CHEN, B, "On the relay selection for cooperative wireless networks with physical-layer network coding", *Wireless Networks*, 18(6), 2012, pp 653-665.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

ZHOU Kunxiao #XIE, L, JIA, X and #ZHOU, K, "QoS multicast routing in cognitive radio ad hoc networks", *International Journal of Communication Systems*, 25(1), January 2012, pp 30-46, doi: 10.1002/dac.1285.

Conference papers

CAI Yan #CAI, Y and CHAN, W K, "LOFT: Redundant synchronization event removal for data race detection", *2011 IEEE 22nd International Symposium on Software Reliability Engineering, ISSRE 2011*, Hiroshima, Japan, 29 November - 2 December 2011, pp 160-169.

#CAI, Y and CHAN, W K, "MagicFuzzer: Scalable deadlock detection for large-scale applications", *34th International Conference on Software Engineering, ICSE 2012*, Zurich, Switzerland, 2-9 June 2012, pp 606-616, (<http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICSE.2012.6227156>).

CAO Jingjing #CAO, J B, WANG, H, KWONG, S and #LI, K J, "Combining interpretable fuzzy rule-based classifiers via multi-objective hierarchical evolutionary algorithm", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics, SMC 2011*, Anchorage, AK, USA, 9-12 October 2011, pp 1771-1776.

CHANG Yanan #ZHOU, K, JIA, X, #XIE, L and #CHANG, Y, "Fault tolerant AP placement with QoS constraint in wireless local area networks", *54th Annual IEEE Global Telecommunications Conference: Energizing Global Communications, GLOBECOM 2011*, Houston, TX, USA, 5-9 December 2011.

#CHANG, Y, LIU, Q, #ZHANG, B, JIA, X and #XIE, L, "Minimum delay broadcast scheduling for wireless networks with directional antennas", *54th Annual IEEE Global Telecommunications Conference: Energizing Global Communications, GLOBECOM 2011*, Houston, TX, USA, 5-9 December 2011.

FU Zhenyong #FU, Z, LU, Z, IP, H S H, PENG, Y and LU, H, "Symmetric Graph Regularized Constraint Propagation", *Proceedings of the National Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, San Francisco, CA, USA, 7-11 August 2011, pp 350-355.

HUANG Qiong #HUANG, Q, WONG, D S, SUSILO, W and YANG, B, "An efficient construction of time-selective convertible undeniable signatures", *14th International Conference on Information Security, ISC 2011*, Xi'an, PRC, 26-29 October 2011, pp 355-371.

HUANG Yazhi #HUANG, Y, #LI, Q and XUE, J C, "Minimizing schedule length via cooperative register allocation and loop scheduling for embedded systems", *2011 International Joint Conference of IEEE Trust Com-11/IEEE ICSS-11/FCST-11*, Changsha, PRC, 16-18 November 2011, pp 1038-1044.

#HUANG, Y, #ZHAO, M and XUE, J C, "WCET-aware re-scheduling register allocation for real-time embedded systems with clustered VLIW architecture", *LCTES 2012*, ACM, Beijing, PRC, 12-13 June 2012.

LI Jianhua #SHI, L, #LI, J, XUE, J C, YANG, C and ZHOU, X, "ExLRU: A unified write buffer cache management for flash memory", *Embedded Systems Week 2011, ESWEK 2011 - 9th ACM International Conference on Embedded Software, EMSOFT'11*, Taipei, Taiwan, 9-14 October 2011, pp 339-348.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#LI, J, #SHI, L, XUE, J C, YANG, C and XU, Y, "Exploiting set-level write non-uniformity for energy-efficient NVM-based hybrid cache", *2011 9th IEEE Symposium on Embedded Systems for Real-Time Multimedia, ESTIMedia 2011*, Taipei, Taiwan, 13-14 October 2011, pp 19-28.

TIAN, W, #LI, J, ZHAO, Y, XUE, J C, LI, M and CHEN, E, "Optimal task allocation on non-volatile memory based hybrid main memory", *2011 ACM Research in Applied Computation Symposium, RACS 2011*, Miami, FL, USA, 2-5 November 2011, pp 1-6.

#LI, J, XUE, J C and XU, Y, "STT-RAM based energy-efficiency hybrid cache for CMPs", *2011 IEEE/IFIP 19th International Conference on VLSI and System-on-Chip, VLSI-SoC 2011*, Kowloon, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-5 October 2011, pp 31-36.

LI Ke, Jerry

#CAO, J B, WANG, H, KWONG, S and #LI, K J, "Combining interpretable fuzzy rule-based classifiers via multi-objective hierarchical evolutionary algorithm", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics, SMC 2011*, Anchorage, AK, USA, 9-12 October 2011, pp 1771-1776.

#LI, K J, KWONG, S and MAN, K F, "JGBL paradigm: A Novel Strategy to Enhance the Exploration Ability of NSGA-II", *the 13th annual conference companion on Genetic and evolutionary computation*, Dublin, Ireland, 12-16 July 2011, pp 99-100.

LI Qingan

#HUANG, Y, #LI, Q and XUE, J C, "Minimizing schedule length via cooperative register allocation and loop scheduling for embedded systems", *2011 International Joint Conference of IEEE Trust Com-11/IEEE ICES-11/FCST-11*, Changsha, PRC, 16-18 November 2011, pp 1038-1044.

LIANG Yicong

#LIANG, Y, LI, Q and QIAN, T, "Finding relevant papers based on citation relations", *12th International Conference on Web-Age Information Management, WAIM 2011*, Wuhan, PRC, 14-16 September 2011, pp 403-414.

#LIANG, Y and LI, Q, "Incorporating Interest Preference and Social Proximity into Collaborative Filtering for Folk Recommendation", *3rd Workshop on Social Web Search and Mining (SWSM'11)*, Beijing, PRC, 28 July 2011.

LIU An

#TANG, C, LI, Q, XIONG, Y, #LIU, A and WEN, S, "A dominance-based approach for selection in service composition", *2011 8th IEEE International Conference on e-Business Engineering, ICEBE 2011*, Beijing, PRC, 19-21 October 2011, pp 36-43.

#LIU, A, LI, Q and HUANG, L, "Quality driven web services replication using directed acyclic graph coding", *12th International Conference on Web Information System Engineering, WISE 2011*, Sydney, NSW, Hong Kong, PRC, 13-14 October 2011, pp 322-329.

WEN, S, LI, Q, YUE, L, #LIU, A and #TANG, C, "Reputation distribution based on structure-related importance in services composition", *2011 8th IEEE International Conference on e-Business Engineering, ICEBE 2011*, Beijing, PRC, 19-21 October 2011, pp 52-59.

LIU Gang

#LIU, G, XIANG, G, PENDLETON, B, HONG, J and LIU, W Y, "Smartening the Crowds: Computational Techniques for Improving Human Verification to Fight Phishing Scams", *Proceedings of the 7th Symposium on Usable Privacy and Security (SOUPS 2011)*, Pittsburgh, USA, 20-22 July 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LIU Wang #LIU, W, LU, K, WANG, J, QIAN, Y, ZHANG, T and HUANG, L, "Capacity of Distributed Content Delivery in Large-Scale Wireless Ad Hoc Networks", *IEEE INFOCOM 2012*, IEEE Communication Society, Florida, USA, 25-30 March 2012, pp 19-27.
- LIU Wenxi #LIU, W, LAU, R W H and MANOCHA, D, "Crowd Simulation using Discrete Choice Model", *Proceedings of IEEE Virtual Reality Conference 2012*, IEEE, Orange County, CA, USA, 4-8 March 2012, pp 3-6.
- LIU Zhen #LIU, Z, CAO, Z, HUANG, Q, WONG, D S and YUEN, T H, "Fully secure multi-authority ciphertext-policy attribute-based encryption without random oracles", *16th European Symposium on Research in Computer Security, ESORICS 2011*, Leuven, 12-14 September 2011, pp 278-297.
- MENG Yuxin #MENG, Y and KWOK, L F, "A Case Study: Intelligent False Alarm Reduction using Fuzzy If-Then Rules in Network Intrusion Detection", *The 9th International Conference on Fuzzy Systems and Knowledge Discovery (FSKD 2012)/ IEEE*, Chongqing, PRC, 29-31 May 2012, pp 505-509.
- #MENG, Y and KWOK, L F, "Adaptive Context-aware Packet Filter Scheme using Statistic-based Blacklist Generation in Network Intrusion Detection", *The 7th International Conference on Information Assurance and Security (IAS 2011)/ IEEE*, Melaka, Malaysia, 5-8 December 2011, pp 74-79.
- #MENG, Y and KWOK, L F, "Adaptive False Alarm Filter Using Machine Learning in Intrusion Detection", *The 6th International Conference on Intelligent Systems and Knowledge Engineering (ISKE 2011)/ Springer*, Shanghai, PRC, 15-17 December 2011, pp 573-584.
- #MENG, Y and KWOK, L F, "A Framework for Protocol Vulnerability Condition Detection", *The 5th International Conference on Emerging Security Information, Systems and Technologies (SECURWARE 2011)*, Nice, France, 21-27 August 2011, pp 91-96.
- #MENG, Y and KWOK, L F, "A Generic Scheme for the Construction of Contextual Signatures with Hash Function in Intrusion Detection", *The 7th International Conference on Computational Intelligence and Security (CIS 2011)/ IEEE*, Sanya, PRC, 3-4 December 2011, pp 978-982.
- #MENG, Y, LI, W and KWOK, L F, "Single Character Frequency-based Exclusive Signature Matching Scheme", *The 11th IEEE/ACIS International Conference on Computer and Information Science (ICIS 2012)/ Springer*, Shanghai, PRC, 30 May - 1 June 2012, pp 67-80.
- #MENG, Y, "The Practice on Using Machine Learning for Network Anomaly Intrusion Detection", *The 10th International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics (ICMLC 2011)/ IEEE*, Guilin, PRC, 10-13 July 2011, pp 576-581.
- MUMTAZ Adeel COVIELLO, E, #MUMTAZ, A, CHAN, A B and LANCKRIET, G R G, "Growing a Bag of Systems Tree for Fast and Accurate Classification", *Proceedings of the IEEE Computer Society Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition*, IEEE Computer Society, Providence, Rhode Island, USA, 16-21 June 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- NAWAZ ALI G G Md #NAWAZ ALI, G G M and CHAN, E, "Co-operative Data Access in Multiple Road Side Units (RSUs)-based Vehicular Ad Hoc Networks (VANETs)", *Proc. Australian Telecommunication Networks and Applications Conference*, Australia, 9-11 November 2011.
- PANG Lei #TAN, S, NGO, C W, TAN, H K and #PANG, L, "Cross media hyperlinking for search topic browsing", *19th ACM International Conference on Multimedia ACM Multimedia 2011, MM'11*, Scottsdale, AZ, USA, 28 November - 1 December 2011, pp 243-252.
- #PANG, L, #TAN, S, TAN, H K and NGO, C W , "Galaxy browser: Exploratory search of web videos", *19th ACM International Conference on Multimedia ACM Multimedia 2011, MM'11*, Scottsdale, AZ, USA, 28 November - 1 December 2011, pp 803-804.
- NGO, C W, #ZHU, S, #ZHANG, W, #TAN, C C, #YAO, T, #PANG, L and TAN, H K, "VIREO @ TRECVID 2011: Instance Search, Semantic Indexing, Multimedia Event Detection and Known-Item Search", *TRECVID Workshop*, NIST, Gaithersburg, USA, 5-7 December 2011.
- SHI Liang #SHI, L, #LI, J, XUE, J C, YANG, C and ZHOU, X, "ExLRU: A unified write buffer cache management for flash memory", *Embedded Systems Week 2011, ESWEEK 2011 - 9th ACM International Conference on Embedded Software, EMSOFT'11*, Taipei, Taiwan, 9-14 October 2011, pp 339-348.
- #LI, J, #SHI, L, XUE, J C, YANG, C and XU, Y, "Exploiting set-level write non-uniformity for energy-efficient NVM-based hybrid cache", *2011 9th IEEE Symposium on Embedded Systems for Real-Time Multimedia, ESTIMedia 2011*, Taipei, Taiwan, 13-14 October 2011, pp 19-28.
- SI Jianfeng QIAN, T, #SI, J, LI, Q and YU, Q, "Leveraging network structure for incremental document clustering", *14th Asia Pacific Web Technology Conference, APWeb 2012*, Kunming, PRC, 11-13 April 2012, pp 342-353.
- SUN Xianwei LI, M, #SUN, X and ZHAO, Y, "Minimum-cost linear coverage by sensors with adjustable ranges", *6th International Conference on Wireless Algorithms, Systems, and Applications, WASA 2011*, Chengdu, PRC, 11-13 August 2011, pp 25-35.
- TAN Chun Chet #TAN, C C, JIANG, Y G and NGO, C W , "Towards textually describing complex video contents with audio-visual concept classifiers", *19th ACM International Conference on Multimedia ACM Multimedia 2011, MM'11*, Scottsdale, AZ, USA, 28 November - 1 December 2011, pp 655-658.
- NGO, C W, #ZHU, S, #ZHANG, W, #TAN, C C, #YAO, T, #PANG, L and TAN, H K, "VIREO @ TRECVID 2011: Instance Search, Semantic Indexing, Multimedia Event Detection and Known-Item Search", *TRECVID Workshop*, NIST, Gaithersburg, USA, 5-7 December 2011.
- TAN Song #TAN, S, NGO, C W, TAN, H K and #PANG, L, "Cross media hyperlinking for search topic browsing", *19th ACM International Conference on Multimedia ACM Multimedia 2011, MM'11*, Scottsdale, AZ, USA, 28 November - 1 December 2011, pp 243-252.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- #PANG, L, #TAN, S, TAN, H K and NGO, C W , "Galaxy browser: Exploratory search of web videos", *19th ACM International Conference on Multimedia ACM Multimedia 2011, MM'11*, Scottsdale, AZ, USA, 28 November - 1 December 2011, pp 803-804.
- TANG Chaogang #TANG, C, LI, Q, XIONG, Y, #LIU, A and WEN, S, "A dominance-based approach for selection in service composition", *2011 8th IEEE International Conference on e-Business Engineering, ICEBE 2011*, Beijing, PRC, 19-21 October 2011, pp 36-43.
- WEN, S, LI, Q, YUE, L, #LIU, A and #TANG, C, "Reputation distribution based on structure-related importance in services composition", *2011 8th IEEE International Conference on e-Business Engineering, ICEBE 2011*, Beijing, PRC, 19-21 October 2011, pp 52-59.
- TANG Xing #TANG, X, "Geographical opportunistic routing in dynamic multi-hop cognitive radio networks", *Computing, Communications and Applications Conference (ComComAp), 2012*, Hong Kong University of Science and Technology (HKUST); HUAWEI Technologies Co., LTD, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11-13 January 2012, pp 256-261.
- WANG Jiantao #WANG, J, LAM, K Y, HAN, S, SON, H S and MOK, A K, "On Co-Scheduling of Periodic Update and Application Transactions with Fixed Priority Assignment for Real-Time Monitoring", *The 26th IEEE International Conference on Advanced Information Networking and Applications (AINA)*, Japan, 26-29 March 2012.
- #WANG, J, HAN, S, LAM, K and MOK, A K, "On Least Idle Slot First Co-Scheduling of Update and Control Tasks in Real-time Sensing and Control Systems", *17th IEEE International Conference on Parallel and Distributed Systems 2011 (ICPADS 2011)*, Tainan, Taiwan, 7-9 December 2011, pp 684-691.
- WANG Ran #WANG, R, KWONG, S and CHEN, D, "A new method for multi-class support vector machines by training least number of classifiers", *2011 International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics*, Volume 2, PRC, 10-13 July 2011, pp 648-653.
- WANG Xu #WANG, X, KWONG, S and ZHANG Y, "Considering binocular spatial sensitivity in stereoscopic image quality assessment", *2011 IEEE Visual Communications and Image Processing, VCIP 2011*, Tainan, Taiwan, 6-9 November 2011.
- XIAO Xun #XIAO, X, LI, M, WANG, J and QIAO, C, "Optimal resource allocation to defend against deliberate attacks in networking infrastructures", *IEEE Conference on Computer Communications, INFOCOM 2012*, Orlando, FL, USA, 25-30 March 2012, pp 639-647.
- XIE Haoran #XIE, H, LI, Q and MAO, X, "Context-aware personalized search based on user and resource profiles in folksonomies", *14th Asia Pacific Web Technology Conference, APWeb 2012*, Kunming, PRC, 11-13 April 2012, pp 97-108.
- LI, Q, MAO, X and #XIE, H, "Interactive tutoring of cooking activities with personalized multimedia recipe search", *2011 ACM Multimedia Conference, MM'11 and Co-Located Workshops - 3rd ACM International Workshop on Multimedia Technologies for Distance Learning, MTDL'11*, Scottsdale, AZ, USA, 28 November - 1 December 2011, pp 31-36.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- XIE Liming #ZHOU, K, JIA, X, #XIE, L and #CHANG, Y, "Fault tolerant AP placement with QoS constraint in wireless local area networks", *54th Annual IEEE Global Telecommunications Conference: Energizing Global Communications, GLOBECOM 2011*, Houston, TX, USA, 5-9 December 2011.
- #CHANG, Y, LIU, Q, #ZHANG, B, JIA, X and #XIE, L, "Minimum delay broadcast scheduling for wireless networks with directional antennas", *54th Annual IEEE Global Telecommunications Conference: Energizing Global Communications, GLOBECOM 2011*, Houston, TX, USA, 5-9 December 2011.
- XIE Ruitao #XIE, R T and JIA, X, "Minimum Transmission Data Gathering Trees for Compressive Sensing in Wireless Sensor Networks", *54th Annual IEEE Global Telecommunications Conference: Energizing Global Communications (GLOBECOM 2011)*, Houston, TX, USA, 5-9 December 2011.
- YANG Kan #YANG, K and JIA, X, "Attributed-based Access Control for Multi-Authority Systems in Cloud Storage", *IEEE ICDCS 2012*, Macau, PRC, 18-20 June 2012.
- YAO Ting #YAO, T, NGO, C W and MEI, T, "Context-based friend suggestion in online photo-sharing community", *19th ACM International Conference on Multimedia ACM Multimedia 2011, MM'11*, Scottsdale, AZ, USA, 28 November - 1 December 2011, pp 945-948.
- NGO, C W, #ZHU, S, #ZHANG, W, #TAN, C C, #YAO, T, #PANG, L and TAN, H K, "VIREO @ TRECVID 2011: Instance Search, Semantic Indexing, Multimedia Event Detection and Known-Item Search", *TRECVID Workshop*, NIST, Gaithersburg, USA, 5-7 December 2011.
- ZHANG Bo #CHANG, Y, LIU, Q, #ZHANG, B, JIA, X and #XIE, L, "Minimum delay broadcast scheduling for wireless networks with directional antennas", *54th Annual IEEE Global Telecommunications Conference: Energizing Global Communications, GLOBECOM 2011*, Houston, TX, USA, 5-9 December 2011.
- ZHANG Wei NGO, C W, #ZHU, S, #ZHANG, W, #TAN, C C, #YAO, T, #PANG, L and TAN, H K, "VIREO @ TRECVID 2011: Instance Search, Semantic Indexing, Multimedia Event Detection and Known-Item Search", *TRECVID Workshop*, NIST, Gaithersburg, USA, 5-7 December 2011.
- ZHAO Mengying LI, Q, #ZHAO, M, XUE, J C and HE, Y, "Compiler-assisted preferred caching for embedded systems with STT-RAM based hybrid cache", *LC TES 2012*, ACM, Beijing, PRC, 12-13 June 2012.
- CHEN, X, ZHENG, J, CHEN, Y, #ZHAO, M and XUE, J C, "Quality-retaining OLED dynamic voltage scaling for video streaming applications on mobile devices", *DAC 2012*, San Francisco, California, USA, 3-7 June 2012.
- #HUANG, Y, #ZHAO, M and XUE, J C, "WCET-aware re-scheduling register allocation for real-time embedded systems with clustered VLIW architecture", *LC TES 2012*, ACM, Beijing, PRC, 12-13 June 2012.
- ZHOU Kunxiao #ZHOU, K, JIA, X, #XIE, L and #CHANG, Y, "Fault tolerant AP placement with QoS constraint in wireless local area networks", *54th Annual IEEE Global Telecommunications Conference: Energizing Global Communications, GLOBECOM 2011*, Houston, TX, USA, 5-9 December 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

ZHU Shiai #ZHU, S, NGO, C W and JIANG, Y G, "On the pooling of positive examples with ontology for visual concept learning", *19th ACM International Conference on Multimedia ACM Multimedia 2011, MM'11*, Scottsdale, AZ, USA, 28 November - 1 December 2011, pp 1045-1048.

NGO, C W, #ZHU, S, #ZHANG, W, #TAN, C C, #YAO, T, #PANG, L and TAN, H K, "VIREO @ TRECVID 2011: Instance Search, Semantic Indexing, Multimedia Event Detection and Known-Item Search", *TRECVID Workshop*, NIST, Gaithersburg, USA, 5-7 December 2011.

All other outputs

DU Peng #DU, P, *Construction of 3D Statistical Deformable Models for Deformable Objects with Applications in Object Reconstruction and Motion Recognition*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 March 2012.

LI Yan #LI, Y, *Efficient Bandwidth Utilization in Optical WDM Networks*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 July 2011.

LIU Gang #LIU, G, *Phishing Detection with Computational Techniques and Human Effort*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 September 2011.

LIU Kai #LIU, K, *Algorithm Designing and Performance Evaluation for Data Dissemination in Mobile Computing Environments*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 August 2011.

LIU Shucheng #LIU, S, *A Study on the Transmission Performance of Wireless Sensor Network*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 July 2011.

LIU Tiantian #LIU, T, *Memory Optimization of Embedded Systems and Software*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 November 2011.

NI Xingliang #NI, X, *Short Text Clustering for Question Answering Systems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 August 2011.

SHIU Hoi Cheung #SHIU, H C, *A Structured Export Markup Language Interpreter for Exporting Data Between Relational and XML Databases: An ETL Approach*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 July 2011.

TANG Kai Tai #TANG, K T J, *Modeling of Multiple Character Interactions for Motion Retrieval and Synthesis*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 December 2011.

WANG Dong #WANG, D, *Content-aware Image Editing Based on Interpolation Methods*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 April 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WANG Jin #WANG, J, *Design of Linear Network Coding for Secure Unicast against Passive Attacks*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 July 2011.
- WANG Tian #WANG, T, *Mobile Nodes Path Design and Deployment for Data Collection in Wireless Sensor Networks*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 August 2011.
- WANG Xiumin #WANG, X, *Energy Efficient Data Transmission in Wireless Sensor Networks*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 July 2011.
- WU Weiwei #WU, W , *Optimizations of Power Allocation*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 July 2011.
- XIE Liming #XIE, L, *QoS Multicast Routing and Causal Ordered Group Communications in Cognitive Radio Networks*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 September 2011.
- ZHANG Jie #ZHANG, J, *Incentive Ratio and Market Equilibrium*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 August 2011.
- ZHAO Tiesong #ZHAO, T, *Computational Complexity Optimization for Scalable and Multiview Video Coding*, PhD Thesis, Department of Computer Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 December 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

- CHAN Tak Ming TANG, K S, #CHAN, T M, #YIN, J and MAN, K F, *Multiobjective Optimization Methodology: A Jumping Gene Approach*, CRC Press, USA, 4 May 2012.
- LAM Yau King #LAM, Y K, SITU, W C, TSANG, P W M, LEUNG, C S A and XIAO, Y, "Comparison between the Applications of Fragment-Based and Vertex-Based GPU Approaches in K-Means Clustering of Time Series Gene Expression Data", *Neural Information Processing Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, Vol 7062, Bao-Liang Lu, Liqing Zhang, James Kwok (ed), Springer, November 2011, pp 662-667.
- #LAM, Y K, TSANG, P W M and LEUNG, C S A, "Improved Gene Clustering Based on Particle Swarm Optimization, K-Means, and Cluster Matching", *Neural Information Processing Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, Vol 7062, Bao-Liang Lu, Liqing Zhang, James Kwok (ed), Springer, 2011, pp 654-661.
- LIU Jianqing #LIU, J, CHAN, C H S and VU, H L, "A unified Performance Model for Best-effort services in WiMAX Networks", *WiMAX / Book 2*, Roberto C. Hincapie and Javier E. Sierra (ed), INTECH OPEN ACCESS PUBLISHER, Croatia, 25 October 2011, Chapter 8, pp 177-192.
- YIN Richard Jacob TANG, K S, #CHAN, T M, #YIN, J and MAN, K F, *Multiobjective Optimization Methodology: A Jumping Gene Approach*, CRC Press, USA, 4 May 2012.
- ZHAN Choujun CHEN, J, LU, J, #ZHAN, C and CHEN, G R, "Laplacian spectra and synchronization processes on complex networks", *Handbook of Optimization in Complex Networks*, M. T. Thai and P. M. Pardalos (ed), Springer Science + Business Media, USA, January 2012, pp 81-113.

Journal publications

- CAO Cong PAO, D C W, #WANG, X, WANG X, #CAO, C and ZHU, Y, "String searching engine for virus scanning", *IEEE Transactions on Computers*, 60(11), 2011, pp 1596-1609, doi: 10.1109/TC.2010.250.
- CHAN Wai Ying CHEN, K X, CHAN, H P A, CHEN, F S and #CHAN, W Y, "Realization of Polymer-Based Polarization-Insensitive Interleaver Using Multilayer Waveguide Structure", *IEEE Photonics Technology Letters*, 23(16), 15 August 2011, pp 1154-1156, doi: 10.1109/LPT.2011.2157675.
- CHEN Baojie #CHEN, B, SHEN, L F, PUN, E Y B and LIN, H, "~ 1.2 μ m near-infrared emission and gain anticipation in Ho³⁺ doped heavy-metal gallate glasses", *Optics Communications*, 284(24), 1 December 2011, pp 5705-5709, doi: 10.1016/j.optcom.2011.08.067.
- SHEN, L, LIU, X, #CHEN, B, PUN, E Y B and LIN, H, "Dynamic colour and utilizable white fluorescence from Eu/Tb ions codoped lithium-yttrium-aluminium-silicate glasses", *Journal of Physics D-Applied Physics*, 45(11), 21 March 2012, p 115301, doi: 10.1088/0022-3727/45/11/115301.
- SHEN, L F, #CHEN, B, PUN, E Y B and LIN, H, "Gain properties of the transition emissions near the second telecommunication window in Ho³⁺-doped multicomponent heavy-metal gallate glasses", *Journal of Luminescence*, 132(3), March 2012, pp 676-681, doi: 10.1016/j.jlumin.2011.10.018.
- #CHEN, B, SHEN, L, LIN, H and PUN, E Y B, "Signal amplification in rare-earth doped heavy metal germanium tellurite glass fiber", *Journal of the Optical Society of America B-Optical Physics*, 28(10), October 2011, pp 2320-2327.
- #CHEN, B, SHEN, L F, PUN, E Y B and LIN, H, "Sm³⁺-doped germanate glass channel waveguide as light source for minimally invasive photodynamic therapy surgery", *Optics Express*, 20(2), 16 January 2012, pp 879-889.
- CHEN Nan #CHEN, N and CHUNG, S H H, "Energy-recyclable burn-in technology for electronic ballasts", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 26(9), September 2011, pp 2550-2562, doi: 10.1109/TPEL.2011.2111386.
- CHEN Ruofei #CHEN, R F, CHAN, C F and SO, H C, "Model-Based Speech Enhancement With Improved Spectral Envelope Estimation via Dynamics Tracking", *IEEE Transactions on Audio Speech and Language Processing*, 20(4), May 2012, pp 1324-1336, doi: 10.1109/TASL.2011.2177821.
- CHEN Shichang #CHEN, S and XUE, Q, "A NOVEL DOHERTY POWER AMPLIFIER WITH SELF-ADAPTIVE BIASING NETWORK FOR EFFICIENCY IMPROVEMENT", *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 53(11), November 2011, pp 2586-2589.
- CHEUNG Wai Keung #CHEUNG, W K, TSANG, P W M, POON, T C and ZHOU, C, "Enhanced method for the generation of binary Fresnel holograms based on grid-cross downsampling", *Chinese Optics Letters*, 9(12), 10 December 2011, p 120005, doi: 10.3788/COL201109.120005.
- TSANG, P W M, POON, T C and #CHEUNG, W K, "Enhancing the pictorial content of digital holograms at 100 frames per second", *Optics Express*, 20(13), June 2012, pp 14183-14188.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

TSANG, P W M, #CHEUNG, W K, KIM, T, KIM, Y S and POON, T C, "Fast reconstruction of sectional images in digital holography", *Optics Letters*, 36(14), 15 July 2011, pp 2650-2652.

TSANG, P W M, #CHEUNG, W K, POON, T C and ZHOU, C, "Holographic video at 40 frames per second for 4-million object points", *Optics Express*, 19(16), 1 August 2011, pp 15205-15211.

TSANG, P W M, #CHEUNG, W K and POON, T, "Low-bit-rate computer-generated color Fresnel holography with compression ratio of over 1600 times using vector quantization [Invited]", *Applied Optics*, 50(34), 1 December 2011, pp H42-H49.

TSANG, P W M, #CHEUNG, W K and POON, T, "Near computation-free compression of Fresnel holograms based on adaptive delta modulation", *Optical Engineering*, 50(8), August 2011, p 085802, doi: 10.1117/1.3605315.

TSANG, P W M, #CHEUNG, W K and POON, T C, "Real-time relighting of digital holograms based on wavefront recording plane method", *Optics Express*, 20(S2), 12 March 2012, pp 5962-5967.

DAI Mingjun

SUNG, C W A, #DAI, M and HU, P, "Achieving the outage capacity of the diamond relay network to within one bit and even less", *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 60(8), 2011, pp 4088-4093, doi: 10.1109/TVT.2011.2163327.

FANG Xiaosheng

#FANG, X S and LEUNG, K W, "Linear-/circular-polarization designs of dual-/wide-band cylindrical dielectric resonator antennas", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 60(6), June 2012, pp 2662-2671, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2012.2194682.

#FANG, X S, CHOW, C K, LEUNG, K W and LIM, E H, "New single-/dual-mode design formulas of the rectangular dielectric resonator antenna using covariance matrix adaptation evolutionary strategy", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 10, 2011, pp 734-737, doi: 10.1109/LAWP.2011.2162389.

FOUZDER Tama

#GAIN, A K, #FOUZDER, T, CHAN, Y C A and YUNG, W K C, "Microstructure, kinetic analysis and hardness of Sn-Ag-Cu-1 wt nano-ZrO₂ composite solder on OSP-Cu pads", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 509(7), 2011, pp 3319-3325, doi: 10.1016/j.jallcom.2010.12.048.

GAIN Asit Kumar

#GAIN, A K, #FOUZDER, T, CHAN, Y C A and YUNG, W K C, "Microstructure, kinetic analysis and hardness of Sn-Ag-Cu-1 wt nano-ZrO₂ composite solder on OSP-Cu pads", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 509(7), 2011, pp 3319-3325, doi: 10.1016/j.jallcom.2010.12.048.

#GAIN, A K, CHAN, Y C A and YUNG, W K C, "Microstructure, thermal analysis and hardness of a Sn-Ag-Cu-1 wt nano-TiO₂ composite solder on flexible ball grid array substrates", *Microelectronics Reliability*, 51(5), 2011, pp 975-984, doi: 10.1016/j.microrel.2011.01.006.

GE Lei

#GE, L and LUK, K M, "A Low-Profile Magneto-Electric Dipole Antenna", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 60(4), April 2012, pp 1684-1689, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2012.2186260.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- HU Xiao #WU, S L, #LO, M F, CHEN, Z, #NG, T W, #HU, X, #MO, H W, WU, C, LI, W L and LEE, C S, "Simple near-infrared photodetector based on charge transfer complexes formed in molybdenum oxide doped N,N'-di(naphthalene-1-yl)-N,N'-diphenyl-benzidine", *Physica Status Solidi-Rapid Research Letters*, 6(3), 2012, pp 129-131, doi: 10.1002/pssr.201105596.
- ISMATHULLAKHAN Shafiq #ISMATHULLAKHAN, S, CHAN, Y, ISMATHULLAKHAN, S and #ISMATHULLAKHAN, S, "Efficient field emission and optical properties of In-doped cadmium sulphide nanopens and nanopencils", *Micro & Nano Letters*, 6(8), August 2011, pp 732-736, doi: 10.1049/mnl.2011.0321.
- JAISWAL Manish Kumar #JAISWAL, M K and CHEUNG, C C R, "High Performance FPGA Implementation of Double Precision Floating Point Adder/Subtractor", *International Journal of Hybrid Information Technology*, 4(4), 1 October 2011, pp 71-80.
- JIA Qiang #JIA, Q, TANG, K S and HALANG, W A, "Leader Following of Nonlinear Agents With Switching Connective Network and Coupling Delay", *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems I-Regular Papers*, 58(10), October 2011, pp 2508-2519, doi: 10.1109/TCSI.2011.2131230.
- LAM Ka Lun #LAM, K L, KO, K T, #TUNG, H Y, TUNG, H C, #LEE, W C, TSANG, K F and LAI, L L, "Advanced Metering Infrastructure for Electric Vehicle Charging", *Smart Grid and Renewable Energy*, 2(4), November 2011, pp 312-323.
- #LAM, K L, #TUNG, H Y, KO, K T, TSANG, K F, TUNG, H C, LEUNG, Y W and LAU, W H R, "A Study of Address Shortage In A Tree Based ZigBee Network For Mobile Health Applications", *Wireless Sensor Network*, 4(5), May 2012, pp 147-153.
- #TUNG, H Y, TSANG, K F, #LAM, K L, TUNG, H C, ZHENG, R, KO, K T and LAI, L L, "A WiMAX-ZigBee Energy Management System for Green Education", *Smart Grid and Renewable Energy*, 2(4), November 2011, pp 338-348.
- LAM Ping Man LEUNG, C S A, #LAM, P M, TSANG, P W M and #SITU, W , "A Graphics Processing Unit Accelerated Genetic Algorithm for Affine Invariant Matching of Broken Contours", *Journal of Signal Processing Systems for Signal Image and Video Technology*, 66(2), February 2012, pp 105-111, doi: 10.1007/s11265-011-0582-1.
- LAM Yau King #LAM, Y K and TSANG, P W M, "eXploratory K-Means: A new simple and efficient algorithm for gene clustering", *Applied Soft Computing*, 12(3), March 2012, pp 1149-1157, doi: 10.1016/j.asoc.2011.11.008.
- LEE Wah Ching #LAM, K L, KO, K T, #TUNG, H Y, TUNG, H C, #LEE, W C, TSANG, K F and LAI, L L, "Advanced Metering Infrastructure for Electric Vehicle Charging", *Smart Grid and Renewable Energy*, 2(4), November 2011, pp 312-323.
- LI Xiang Yu, Will #LI, W X Y, CHAN, R H M, #ZHANG, W, CHEUNG, C C R, SONG, D and BERGER, T W , "High-performance and scalable system architecture for the real-time estimation of generalized laguerre-volterra MIMO model from neural population spiking activity", *IEEE Journal on Emerging and Selected Topics in Circuits and Systems*, 1(4), December 2011, pp 489-501, doi: 10.1109/JETCAS.2011.2178733.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LI Yuanchun #LI, Y C, #WONG, H and XUE, Q, "Dual-Mode Dual-Band Bandpass Filter Based on a Stub-Loaded Patch Resonator", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 21(10), October 2011, pp 525-527, doi: 10.1109/LMWC.2011.2164394.
- #LI, Y C and XUE, Q, "Tunable Balanced Bandpass Filter With Constant Bandwidth and High Common-Mode Suppression", *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 59(10), October 2011, pp 2452-2460, doi: 10.1109/TMTT.2011.2161325.
- LIN Lanxin SO, H C and #LIN, L, "Linear Least Squares Approach for Accurate Received Signal Strength Based Source Localization", *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 59(8), August 2011, pp 4035-4040, doi: 10.1109/TSP.2011.2152400.
- LIN Qiuzhen #LIN, Q, WONG, K and CHEN, J, "An efficient chaotic source coding scheme with variable-length blocks", *Chinese Physics B*, 20(7), July 2011, p 070501, doi: 10.1088/1674-1056/20/7/070501.
- WONG, K, #LIN, Q and CHEN, J, "Error detection in arithmetic coding with artificial markers", *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, 62(1), July 2011, pp 359-366, doi: 10.1016/j.camwa.2011.05.017.
- LIN Shangxin #LIN, S, WONG, M K, #PAT, P K, WONG, C Y, CHIU, S -K and PUN, E Y B, "Cadmium sulfide silver nanoplate hybrid structure: Synthesis and fluorescence enhancement", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 115(44), 10 November 2011, pp 21604-21609, doi: 10.1021/jp2059326.
- WANG, Q, SONG, F, #LIN, S, MING, C, ZHAO, H, LIU, J, ZHANG, C and PUN, E Y B, "Effect of silver nanoparticles with different shapes on luminescence of samarium complex at two different excitation wavelengths", *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 13(9), September 2011, pp 3861-3865, doi: 10.1007/s11051-011-0338-7.
- LIU Fang #LIU, F, LEUNG, H Y, CHENG, L M and JI, X Y, "Content-based image hashing using wave atoms", *Chinese Physics B*, 21(4), April 2012, p 040204, doi: 10.1088/1674-1056/21/4/040204.
- LU Kai #LU, K, DING, Y and LEUNG, K W, "A New Fabry-Perot Resonator Antenna Fed by an L-Probe", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 60(3), March 2012, pp 1237-1244, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2011.2180353.
- PAN, Y, LEUNG, K W and #LU, K, "Omnidirectional Linearly and Circularly Polarized Rectangular Dielectric Resonator Antennas", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 60(2), February 2012, pp 751-759, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2011.2173122.
- LUI Oi Yan #LUI, O Y, WONG, K W, CHEN, J and #ZHOU, J, "Chaos-based joint compression and encryption algorithm for generating variable length ciphertext", *Applied Soft Computing*, 12(1), January 2012, pp 125-132, doi: 10.1016/j.asoc.2011.09.003.
- LUO Zhen ZHANG, L, #LUO, Z, LEUNG, S H and ZHU, Y, "Simplified precoder design for MIMO systems with receive correlation in ricean channels", *IEEE Signal Processing Letters*, 19(5), 2012, pp 263-266, doi: 10.1109/LSP.2012.2189763.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- NG Kung Bo #NG, K B, #WONG, H, SO, K K, CHAN, C H and LUK, K M, "60 GHz Plated through hole printed magneto-electric dipole antenna", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 60(7), 2012, pp 3129-3136, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2012.2196916.
- WANG, S, LAI, H W, SO, K K, #NG, K B, XUE, Q and LIAO, G, "Wideband Shorted Patch Antenna With a Modified Half U-Slot", *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, Vol 11, 2012, pp 689-692.
- PENG Yu ZHANG, J, #PENG, Y, WONG, E W M and ZUKERMAN, M, "Sensitivity of Blocking Probability in the Generalized Engset Model for OBS", *IEEE Communications Letters*, 15(11), November 2011, pp 1243-1245, doi: 10.1109/LCOMM.2011.090911.111709.
- QIAN Fengyong #QIAN, F, LEUNG, S H, ZHU, Y, WONG, W K, PAO, D C W and LAU, W H R, "Damped sinusoidal signals parameter estimation in frequency domain", *Signal Processing*, 92(2), 16 August 2011, pp 381-391.
- SITU Wuchao TSANG, P W M and #SITU, W, "Affine invariant matching of broken boundaries in noisy images based on the quality migrant injection genetic algorithm and a successive erosion and distance accumulation scheme", *Applied Soft Computing*, 11(8), 2011, pp 5611-5620, doi: 10.1016/j.asoc.2011.04.003.
- SOO Kwok Kai YANG, L, SIU, Y M T, #SOO, K K and LI, S Q, "Cached SLM to Reduce the PAPR of OFDM Signal", *TRANSACTIONS ON EMERGING TELECOMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES*, 2012, pp 1-8, doi: 10.1002/ett.2510.
- SUN Xinghua DAI, L and #SUN, X, "A Unified Analysis of IEEE 802.11 DCF Networks: Stability, Throughput and Delay", *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing*, 31 May 2012, pp 1-16.
- TANG Qingyuan ZHANG, H, #TANG, Q Y C and CHAN, Y C A, "Development of a versatile capacitive tactile sensor based on transparent flexible materials integrating an excellent sensitivity and a high resolution", *AIP Advances*, 2(2), 2012, p 022112, doi: 10.1063/1.4706011.
- #TANG, Q Y C, PAN, Y, CHAN, Y C A and LEUNG, K W, "Frequency-tunable soft composite antennas for wireless sensing", *Sensors and Actuators A-Physical*, Vol 179, 2012, pp 137-145, doi: 10.1016/j.sna.2012.03.024.
- TAO Xuehui #TAO, X, CHEN, H, LI, S N and HUI, S Y R, "A New Non-Contact Method for the Prediction of Both Internal Thermal Resistance and Junction Temperature of White Light-Emitting Diodes", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 27(4), Spring 2012, pp 2184-2192.
- #TAO, X and HUI, S Y R, "Dynamic Photoelectrothermal Theory for Light-Emitting Diode Systems", *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Electronics*, 59(4), April 2012, pp 1751-1759.
- CHEN, H, #TAO, X and HUI, S Y R, "Estimation of Optical Power and Heat-Dissipation Coefficient for the Photo-Electro-Thermal Theory for LED Systems", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 27(4), Spring 2012, pp 2176-2183.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- TSANG Kwok On #TSANG, K O, WONG, C Y and PUN, E Y B, "Optical amplification in Eu³⁺-doped DNA-based biopolymer", *IEEE Photonics Technology Letters*, 23(16), 2011, pp 1106-1108, doi: 10.1109/LPT.2011.2155053.
- TUNG Hoi Yan #LAM, K L, KO, K T, #TUNG, H Y, TUNG, H C, #LEE, W C, TSANG, K F and LAI, L L, "Advanced Metering Infrastructure for Electric Vehicle Charging", *Smart Grid and Renewable Energy*, 2(4), November 2011, pp 312-323.
- #LAM, K L, #TUNG, H Y, KO, K T, TSANG, K F, TUNG, H C, LEUNG, Y W and LAU, W H R, "A Study of Address Shortage In A Tree Based ZigBee Network For Mobile Health Applications", *Wireless Sensor Network*, 4(5), May 2012, pp 147-153.
- #TUNG, H Y, TSANG, K F, #LAM, K L, TUNG, H C, ZHENG, R, KO, K T and LAI, L L, "A WiMAX-ZigBee Energy Management System for Green Education", *Smart Grid and Renewable Energy*, 2(4), November 2011, pp 338-348.
- WANG Dan #WANG, D D and YAN, H, "The relationship between periodic dinucleotides and the nucleosomal DNA deformation revealed by normal mode analysis", *Physical Biology*, 8(6), 2 November 2011, pp 1-7, doi: 10.1088/1478-3975/8/6/066004.
- WANG Dian #WANG, D, #WONG, H and CHAN, C H, "Small patch antennas incorporated with a substrate integrated irregular ground", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 60(7), 2012, pp 3096-3103, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2012.2196915.
- WANG Huai #WANG, H, CHUNG, S H H and IOINOVICI, A, "A class of high-input low-output voltage single-step converters with low voltage stress on the primary-side switches and high output current capacity", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 26(6), 2011, pp 1659-1672, doi: 10.1109/TPEL.2010.2089536.
- #WANG, H, CHUNG, S H H and IOINOVICI, A, "A new concept of high-voltage dc-dc conversion using asymmetric voltage distribution on the switch pairs and hybrid ZVS-ZCS scheme", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 27(5), May 2012, pp 2242-2259, doi: 10.1109/TPEL.2011.2173588.
- WANG Jianjing #WANG, J, LI R T H and CHUNG, S H H, "An investigation into the effects of the gate drive resistance on the losses of the MOSFET-snubber-diode configuration", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 27(5), May 2012, pp 2657-2672, doi: 10.1109/TPEL.2011.2171723.
- WANG Xing PAO, D C W, #WANG, X, WANG X, #CAO, C and ZHU, Y, "String searching engine for virus scanning", *IEEE Transactions on Computers*, 60(11), 2011, pp 1596-1609, doi: 10.1109/TC.2010.250.
- WANG Xiong #WANG, X and CHEN, G R, "A chaotic system with only one stable equilibrium", *Communications in Nonlinear Science and Numerical Simulation*, Vol 17, March 2012, pp 1264-1272.
- #WANG, X, CHEN, J, LU, J and CHEN, G R, "A simple yet complex one-parameter family of generalized Lorenz-like systems", *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, Vol 22, May 2012, pp 1250116(1)-1250116(16).

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WANG Zhiguan, Doris ZHAO, H, LIEW, W C, #WANG, Z D and YAN, H, "Biclustering Analysis for Pattern Discovery: Current Techniques, Comparative Studies and Applications", *Current Bioinformatics*, 7(1), March 2012, pp 43-55.
- #WANG, Z D, YU, C W, CHEUNG, C C R and YAN, H, "Hypergraph based geometric biclustering algorithm", *Pattern Recognition Letters*, 33(12), 22 May 2012, pp 1656-1665.
- #WANG, Z D and YAN, H, "Integration of clustering and biclustering procedures for analysis of large DNA microarray datasets", *International Journal of Computational Biology and Drug Design*, 4(2), 2011, pp 179-193.
- WEN Fung Jacky JIA, W, CHEN, Z, #WEN, J F, ZHOU, C, CHOW, Y T and CHUNG, P S, "Single-beam data encoding using a holographic angular multiplexing technique", *Applied Optics*, 50(34), 1 December 2011, pp H30-H35.
- #WEN, J F and CHUNG, P S, "Design of a High-efficiency Seven-Port Beam Splitter Using a Dual Duty cycle Grating Structure", *Applied Optics*, 50(19), 1 July 2011, pp 3187-3190.
- WONG Hang #NG, K B, #WONG, H, SO, K K, CHAN, C H and LUK, K M, "60 GHz Plated through hole printed magneto-electric dipole antenna", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 60(7), 2012, pp 3129-3136, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2012.2196916.
- TANG, X, #WONG, H, LONG, Y, XUE, Q and LAU, K L, "Circularly polarized shorted patch antenna on high permittivity substrate with wideband", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 60(3), March 2012, pp 1588-1592, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2011.2180307.
- AN, W X, #WONG, H, LAU, K L, LI, S F and XUE, Q, "Design of broadband dual-band dipole for base station antenna", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 60(3), March 2012, pp 1592-1595, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2011.2180336.
- #LI, Y C, #WONG, H and XUE, Q, "Dual-Mode Dual-Band Bandpass Filter Based on a Stub-Loaded Patch Resonator", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 21(10), October 2011, pp 525-527, doi: 10.1109/LMWC.2011.2164394.
- #WONG, H, LUK, K M, CHAN, C H, XUE, Q, SO, K K and LAI, H W, "Small antennas in wireless communications", *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 100(7), 2012, pp 2109-2121, doi: 10.1109/JPROC.2012.2188089.
- #WANG, D, #WONG, H and CHAN, C H, "Small patch antennas incorporated with a substrate integrated irregular ground", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 60(7), 2012, pp 3096-3103, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2012.2196915.
- WONG Yuk Shing, Mark #WONG, Y S M, #ZHENG, S and CHAN, W S, "MULTIFOLDED BANDWIDTH BANCHED LINE COUPLER WITH FILTERING CHARACTERISTIC USING COUPLED PORT FEEDING", *Progress in Electromagnetics Research-PIER*, Vol 118, 2011, pp 17-35, doi: 10.2528/PIER11041401.
- #WONG, Y S M, #ZHENG, S and CHAN, W S, "Quasi-Arbitrary Phase-Difference Hybrid Coupler", *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 60(6), June 2012, pp 1530-1539, doi: 10.1109/TMTT.2012.2187918.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WU Biquan #WU, B and LUK, K M, "A UWB Unidirectional Antenna With Dual-Polarization", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 59(11), November 2011, pp 4033-4040, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2011.2164189.
- YANG Cui Li #YANG, C L and TANG, K S, "Enhancing the synchronizability of networks by rewiring based on tabu search and a local greedy algorithm", *Chinese Physics B*, 20(12), December 2011, p 128901, doi: 10.1088/1674-1056/20/12/128901.
- WANG, Y, #YANG, C L and ZUO, Z, "On exponential stability analysis for neural networks with time-varying delays and general activation functions", *Communications in Nonlinear Science and Numerical Simulation*, 17(3), March 2012, pp 1447-1459, doi: 10.1016/j.cnsns.2011.08.016.
- YANG Xi #YANG, X and YAN, H, "Statistical investigation of position-specific deformation pattern of nucleosome DNA based on multiple conformational properties", *Bioinformation*, 7(3), 2011, pp 120-124.
- YEUNG Sai Ho #YEUNG, S H, MAN, K F and CHAN, W S, "A bandwidth improved circular polarized slot antenna using a slot composed of multiple circular sectors", *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 59(8), August 2011, pp 3065-3070.
- YANG, X S, WANG, B Z, #YEUNG, S H, XUE, Q and MAN, K F, "Circularly polarized reconfigurable crossed-vagi patch antenna", *IEEE Antennas and Propagation Magazine*, 53(5), October 2011, pp 65-80, doi: 10.1109/MAP.2011.6138429.
- #YEUNG, S H, CHAN, W S, NG, K T and MAN, K F, "Computational Optimization algorithms for antennas and RF/microwave circuit designs: An overview", *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Informatics*, 8(2), May 2012, pp 216-227, doi: 10.1109/TII.2012.2186821.
- #YEUNG, S H, MAN, K F and CHAN, W S, "Multi-layer quadrature hybrid coupler design composed of multiple circular sectors", *IET Microwaves Antennas & Propagation*, 5(14), 18 November 2011, pp 1714-1719.
- #YEUNG, S H, MAN, K F and CHAN, W S, "Multiple Circular-Sector Structures for Wideband Planar Monopole Antenna Designs Covering 146% Fractional Bandwidth", *IEEE Antennas and Propagation Magazine*, 54(1), February 2012, pp 76-94.
- YIN Richard Jacob TANG, K S, #YIN, J, KWONG, S, NG, K T and MAN, K F, "A Theoretical Development and Analysis of Jumping Gene Genetic Algorithm", *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Informatics*, 7(3), August 2011, pp 408-418, doi: 10.1109/TII.2011.2158842.
- YUEN Ching Hung #YUEN, C H and WONG, K W , "A chaos-based joint image compression and encryption scheme using DCT and SHA-1", *Applied Soft Computing*, 11(8), December 2011, pp 5092-5098, doi: 10.1016/j.asoc.2011.05.050.
- #YUEN, C H and WONG, K W , "Chaos-based encryption for fractal image coding", *Chinese Physics B*, 21(1), 2012, pp 010502-1-010502-12, doi: 10.1088/1674-1056/21/1/010502.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- #YUEN, C H and WONG, K W , "CRYPTANALYSIS ON SECURE FRACTAL IMAGE CODING BASED ON FRACTAL PARAMETER ENCRYPTION", *Fractals-Complex Geometry Patterns and Scaling in Nature and Society*, 20(1), March 2012, pp 41-51, doi: 10.1142/S0218348X12500041.
- YUEN Kuen Faat #YUEN, K F, CHUNG, S H H and #CHEUNG, S P, "An active low-loss motor terminal filter for overvoltage suppression and common-mode current reduction", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 27(7), 2012, pp 3158-3172, doi: 10.1109/TPEL.2011.2178865.
- ZHANG Haijun #ZHANG, H and CHOW, W S T, "A Multi-level Matching Method with Hybrid Similarity for Document Retrieval", *Expert Systems with Applications*, 39(3), 15 February 2012, pp 2710-2719.
- ZHANG Wei #LI, W X Y, CHAN, R H M, #ZHANG, W, CHEUNG, C C R, SONG, D and BERGER, T W , "High-performance and scalable system architecture for the real-time estimation of generalized laguerre-volterra MIMO model from neural population spiking activity", *IEEE Journal on Emerging and Selected Topics in Circuits and Systems*, 1(4), December 2011, pp 489-501, doi: 10.1109/JETCAS.2011.2178733.
- ZHANG Zhao #ZHANG, Z and CHOW, W S T, "Maximum Margin Multisurface Support Tensor Machines with Application to Image Classification and Segmentation", *Expert Systems with Applications*, 39(1), January 2012, pp 849-860, doi: 10.1016/j.eswa.2011.07.083.
- #ZHANG, Z and CHOW, W S T, "Tensor Locally Linear Discriminative Analysis", *IEEE Signal Processing Letters*, 18(11), November 2011, pp 643-646.
- #ZHAO, M, #ZHANG, Z and CHOW, W S T, "Trace ratio criterion based generalized discriminative learning for semi-supervised dimensionality reduction", *Pattern Recognition*, 45(4), April 2012, pp 1482-1499.
- ZHAO Mingbo #ZHAO, M, #ZHANG, Z and CHOW, W S T, "Trace ratio criterion based generalized discriminative learning for semi-supervised dimensionality reduction", *Pattern Recognition*, 45(4), April 2012, pp 1482-1499.
- ZHENG Shaoyong #WONG, Y S M, #ZHENG, S and CHAN, W S, "MULTIFOLDED BANDWIDTH BANCH LINE COUPLER WITH FILTERING CHARACTERISTIC USING COUPLED PORT FEEDING", *Progress in Electromagnetics Research-PIER*, Vol 118, 2011, pp 17-35, doi: 10.2528/PIER11041401.
- #WONG, Y S M, #ZHENG, S and CHAN, W S, "Quasi-Arbitrary Phase-Difference Hybrid Coupler", *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 60(6), June 2012, pp 1530-1539, doi: 10.1109/TMTT.2012.2187918.
- ZHOU Bo #ZHOU, B and PUN, E Y B, "Broadband near-infrared photoluminescence and energy transfer in Tm^{3+}/Er^{3+} -codoped low phonon energy gallate bismuth lead glasses", *Journal of Physics D-Applied Physics*, 44(28), 20 July 2011, p 285404, doi: 10.1088/0022-3727/44/28/285404.
- #ZHOU, B and PUN, E Y B, "Superbroadband near-IR emission from praseodymium-doped bismuth gallate glasses", *Optics Letters*, 36(15), 1 August 2011, pp 2958-2960.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#ZHOU, B, TAO, L, TSANG, Y H, JIN, W and PUN, E Y B, "Superbroadband near-IR photoluminescence from Pr³⁺-doped fluorotellurite glasses", *Optics Express*, 20(4), 13 February 2012, pp 3803-3813.

ZHOU Junwei #LUI, O Y, WONG, K W, CHEN, J and #ZHOU, J, "Chaos-based joint compression and encryption algorithm for generating variable length ciphertext", *Applied Soft Computing*, 12(1), January 2012, pp 125-132, doi: 10.1016/j.asoc.2011.09.003.

ZHOU Shu Fan #ZHOU, S F, REEKIE, L, CHAN, H P A, CHOW, Y T, CHUNG, P S and LUK, K M, "Characterization and modeling of Bragg gratings written in polymer fiber for use as filters in the THz region", *Optics Express*, 20(9), 23 April 2012, pp 9564-9571.

ZHOU Weiqiang WU, Q, #ZHOU, W, WANG, J and YAN, H, "Correlation between the flexibility and periodic dinucleotide patterns in yeast nucleosomal DNA sequences", *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 284(1), 2011, pp 92-98, doi: 10.1016/j.jtbi.2011.06.026.

#ZHOU, W and YAN, H, "Prediction of DNA-binding protein based on statistical and geometric features and support vector machines", *Proteome Science*, 9(SUPPL. 1), 2011, pp 1-6, doi: 10.1186/1477-5956-9-S1-S1.

ZHOU Zhenhua #ZHOU, Z and SO, H C, "Linear prediction approach to oversampling parameter estimation for multiple complex sinusoids", *Signal Processing*, 92(6), June 2012, pp 1458-1466, doi: 10.1016/j.sigpro.2011.12.003.

Conference papers

CHAN Kit Wing, Frankie #ZHOU, Z, SO, H C and #CHAN, K W F, "Optimally weighted MUSIC algorithm for frequency estimation of real harmonic sinusoids", *International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing*, Japan, 25-30 March 2012.

CHEN Baojie #CHEN, B, CHU, S T, PUN, E Y B and LIN, H, "Nd³⁺-doped ion-exchanged aluminum germanate glass waveguide for O-band amplification", *16th European Conference on Integrated Optics*, The Institute of Photonic Sciences, Barcelona, Spain, 18-20 April 2012.

#ZHOU, B, #CHEN, B and PUN, E Y B, "Near-infrared emission in Tm³⁺-Tb³⁺/Eu³⁺ codoped gallo-germanate glasses", *The International Quantum Electronics Conference and Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics Pacific Rim*, Sydney, Australia, 28 August - 1 September 2011.

CHEN Jiongze #CHEN, J, ADDIE, R G and ZUKERMAN, M, "Link dimensioning for fractional Brownian input", *2011 IEEE 12th International Conference on High Performance Switching and Routing, HPSR 2011*, Cartagena, Spain, 4-6 July 2011, pp 151-157.

CHEN Nan #CHEN, N and CHUNG, S H H, "A universal driving technology for retrofit LED lamp for fluorescent lighting fixtures", *27th Annual IEEE Applied Power Electronics Conference and Exposition, APEC 2012*, Orlando, FL, USA, 5-9 February 2012, pp 980-987.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- CHEN Ruofei #CHEN, R F and CHAN, C F, "ROBUST BLOCK-BASED CLUSTERING AND IDENTIFICATION OF AUTOREGRESSIVE SPEECH PARAMETERS BASED ON DYNAMIC STATE TRACKING", *International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing (ICASSP 2012)*, IEEE, Japan, 25-30 March 2012.
- CHEN Yuan #SUN, W, SO, H C and #CHEN, Y, "Accurate estimation of frequency of a single sinusoid based on downsampling", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing*, Japan, 25-30 March 2012.
- FANG Xiaosheng #FANG, X S and LEUNG, K W , "Dualband design of the rectangular dielectric resonator antenna", *2011 IEEE International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation and USNC/URSI National Radio Science Meeting, APSURSI 2011*, Spokane, WA, USA, 3-8 July 2011, pp 1670-1673.
- GAO Yayu #GAO, Y, #SUN, X and DAI, L, "Throughput Optimization of Heterogeneous IEEE 802.11 DCF Networks", *2012 46th Annual Conference on Information Sciences and Systems (CISS)*, USA, 21-23 March 2012.
- GUAN Pei #GUAN, P P and YAN, H, "Blood cell image segmentation based on the Hough transform and fuzzy curve tracing", *2011 International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics, ICMLC 2011*, Vol 4, Guilin, Guangxi, PRC, 10-13 July 2011, pp 1696-1701.
- HUANG Linyu #HUANG, L and SUNG, C W A, "An iterative routing algorithm for energy minimization in coded wireless networks", *2011 IEEE 22nd International Symposium on Personal, Indoor and Mobile Radio Communications, PIMRC'11*, Toronto, ON, Canada, 11-14 September 2011, pp 1124-1128.
- ISMATHULLAKHAN Shafiq #ISMATHULLAKHAN, S, CHAN, Y C A, #XU, S and #LI, Q, "Electro-migration study of nano Al doped lead-free Sn-58Bi on Cu and Au/Ni/Cu ball grid array (BGA) packages", *18th European Microelectronics and Packaging Conference, EMPC-2011*, Brighton, United Kingdom, 12-15 September 2011.
- #LI, Q, CHAN, Y C A and #ISMATHULLAKHAN, S, "Growth characteristic study of intermetallic compounds growth in nanoscale-thickness Cu/Sn/Cu sandwich structure", *2011 IEEE 13th Electronics Packaging Technology Conference, EPTC 2011*, Singapore, 7-9 December 2011, pp 289-293.
- JAISWAL Manish Kumar #JAISWAL, M K and CHEUNG, C C R, "Area-Efficient Architectures for Large Integer and Quadruple Precision Floating Point Multipliers", *The 20th Annual IEEE International Symposium on Field-Programmable Custom Computing Machines (FCCM2012)*, IEEE Computer Society, Toronto, Canada, 29 April - 1 May 2012, pp 25-28.
- #JAISWAL, M K and CHEUNG, C C R, "Area-Efficient FPGA Implementation of Quadruple Precision Floating Point Multiplier", *IEEE 26th International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium Workshops & PhD Forum*, IEEE Computer Society, Shanghai, China, 21-25 May 2012, pp 369-375.
- #ULLAH, Z, #JAISWAL, M K, CHAN, Y C A and CHEUNG, C C R, "FPGA Implementation of SRAM-based Ternary Content Addressable Memory", *IEEE 26th International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium Workshops & PhD Forum*, IEEE Computer Society, Shanghai, China, PRC, 21-25 May 2012, pp 376-382.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- #JAISWAL, M K and CHEUNG, C C R, "High Performance Reconfigurable Architecture for Double Precision Floating Point Division", *ARC 2012, LNCS 7199, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg 2012*, 8th International Symposium on Applied Reconfigurable Computing (ARC-2012), Hong Kong, PRC, 21-23 March 2012, pp 302-313.
- JIN Xiaohang #JIN, X, MA, W M E, CHOW, W S T and PECHT, M G, "An Investigation into Fan Reliability", *2012 Prognostics & System Health Management Conference (PHM-2012)*, Beijing, PRC, 23-25 May 2012.
- LAM Yau King #SITU, W, #LAM, Y K, #XIAO, Y, TSANG, P W M and LEUNG, C S A, "GPU accelerated PK-means algorithm for gene clustering", *The 2011 International Conference on Bioinformatics and Computational Biology (BIOCOMP'11), WORLDCOMP*, Las Vegas, Nevada, USA, 18-21 July 2011.
- LEUNG Shing Wa #LEUNG, S W, #ZHANG, X and YUEN, K S Y, "Multiobjective Differential Evolution Algorithm with Opposition-Based Parameter Control", *WCCI 2012 IEEE World Congress on Computational Intelligence*, Brisbane, Australia, 10-15 June 2012, pp 2106-2113.
- LI Mingjian #LI, M and LUK, K M, "A Differential-fed Magneto-Electric Dipole Antenna for Ultra-wideband Applications", *IEEE International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation (APSURSI)/USNC/URSI National Radio Science Meeting*, Spokane, WA, USA, 3-8 July 2011, pp 1482-1485.
- #LI, M and LUK, K M, "A differentially-fed magneto-electric dipole antenna for UWB applications", *Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference, APMC 2011*, Melbourne, VIC, Australia, 5-8 December 2011, pp 1953-1956.
- LI Qingqian #LI, Q, #QIN, P, #XU, S and CHAN, Y C A, "Disappearance of Sn Layer and Microstructure Evolution of Intermetallic Compounds in Nano-scale Solder Thickness Cu-Sn-Cu Sandwich Structure", *Joint Conference of "International Conference on Electronics Packaging" and "IMAPS All Asia Conference"*, Japan, 17-20 April 2012, p 156-161.
- #ISMATHULLAKHAN, S, CHAN, Y C A, #XU, S and #LI, Q, "Electro-migration study of nano Al doped lead-free Sn-58Bi on Cu and Au/Ni/Cu ball grid array (BGA) packages", *18th European Microelectronics and Packaging Conference, EMPC-2011*, Brighton, United Kingdom, 12-15 September 2011.
- #LI, Q, CHAN, Y C A and #ISMATHULLAKHAN, S, "Growth characteristic study of intermetallic compounds growth in nanoscale-thickness Cu/Sn/Cu sandwich structure", *2011 IEEE 13th Electronics Packaging Technology Conference, EPTC 2011*, Singapore, 7-9 December 2011, pp 289-293.
- #QIN, P, #LI, Q and CHAN, Y C A, "Thermal analysis of high brightness flip-chip LED packages", *2011 IEEE 13th Electronics Packaging Technology Conference, EPTC 2011*, Singapore, 7-9 December 2011, pp 722-725.
- LI Xiang Yu, Will #LI, W X Y, CHAN, R H M, #ZHANG, W, CHEUNG, C C R, SONG, D and BERGER, T W, "A hardware-based computational platform for Generalized Laguerre-Volterra MIMO model for neural activities", *Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society, EMBS, 2011 Annual International Conference of the IEEE*, USA, 30 August - 3 September 2011, pp 7282-7285.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- #LI, W X Y, CHAN, R H M, #ZHANG, W, YU, C W, CHEUNG, C C R, SONG, D and BERGER, T W, "FPGA Architecture of Generalized Laguerre-Volterra MIMO Model for Neural Population Activities", *2011 21st International Conference on Field Programmable Logic and Applications (FPL)*, Greece, 5-7 September 2011, pp 44-49.
- LI Yuanchun #LI, Y C, ZHANG, X Y and XUE, Q, "Quarter-wavelength resonator bandpass filter with wide stopband using discriminating coupling", *Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference, APMC 2011*, Melbourne, VIC, Australia, 5-8 December 2011, pp 415-417.
- LIN Lanxin #LIN, L and SO, H C, "Best linear unbiased estimator algorithm for received signal strength based localization", *19th European Signal Processing Conference (EUSIPCO 2011)*, Spain, 29 August - 2 September 2011.
- #LIN, L and SO, H C, "New constrained least squares approach for range-based positioning", *19th European Signal Processing Conference (EUSIPCO 2011)*, Spain, 29 August - 2 September 2011.
- LIU Fang #LIU, F and CHENG, L M, "A novel image hashing scheme based on wave atoms", *7th International Conference on Intelligent Information Hiding and Multimedia Signal Processing, IIHMSP 2011*, Dalian, PRC, 14-16 October 2011, pp 125-128.
- LIU Jianqing #LIU, J, CHAN, C H S and VU, H L, "Performance Modelling of Broadcast Polling Protocol in Unsaturated IEEE 802.16 Networks", *36th Annual IEEE Conference on Local Computer Networks (LCN)*, Bonn, GERMANY, Germany, 4-7 October 2011, pp 179-182.
- LIU Kefei #LIU, K, SO, H C and LEI, H, "A multi-dimensional model order selection criterion with improved identifiability", *International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing*, Japan, 25-30 March 2012.
- YE, X, #LIU, K and LIU, M, "Efficient Minimization for Dictionary based Sparse Representation and Signal Recovery", *ACM Proceedings of the International Symposium on Applied Sciences in Biomedical and Communication Technologies*, Barcelona, Spain, 26-29 October 2011.
- LIU, M, #LIU, K and YE, X, "Find the Intrinsic Space for Multiclass Classification", *ACM Proceedings of the International Symposium on Applied Sciences in Biomedical and Communication Technologies*, Barcelona, Spain, 26-29 October 2011.
- LU Kai #LU, K and LEUNG, K W, "Wideband circularly polarized hollow dielectric resonator antenna with a parasitic strip", *2011 Cross Strait Quad-Regional Radio Science and Wireless Technology Conference, CSQRWC 2011*, Harbin, PRC, 26-30 July 2011, pp 514-515.
- NG Ka Ho #XU, X, PO, L M, CHEUNG, K W, #NG, K H, WONG, K M and TING, C W V, "A FOREGROUND BIASED DEPTH MAP REFINEMENT METHOD FOR DIBR VIEW SYNTHESIS", *International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing (ICASSP)*, Japan, 25-30 March 2012.
- NG Kung Bo #WANG, D, #WONG, H, #NG, K B and CHAN, C H, "A novel shorted higher-order mode millimeter-wave patch antenna", *International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation*, Jeju, South Korea, 25-28 October 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#NG, K B, #WONG, H, CHAN, C H and LUK, K M, "A novel waveguide fed array antenna with shorted microstrip patch elements", *2012 IEEE International Workshop on Antenna Technology, iWAT 2012*, Tuscon, AZ, USA, 5-7 March 2012, pp 351-354.

PENG Gang SU, X, #PENG, G and CHAN, C H S, "FORBID: Cope with Byzantine behaviors in wireless multi-path routing and forwarding", *54th Annual IEEE Global Telecommunications Conference: Energizing Global Communications, GLOBECOM 2011*, Houston, TX, USA, 5-9 December 2011.

PENG Yu ABRAMOV, V, ADDIE, R G, LI, F, #PENG, Y and ZUKERMAN, M, "A new teletraffic approach for network planning and evolution prediction", *Proceedings of OFC/NFOEC 2012*, Los Angeles, USA, 4-8 March 2012.

ADDIE, R G, #PENG, Y and ZUKERMAN, M, "NetML: Networking networks", *9th IEEE Int. Conf. on Dependable, Autonomic and Secure Comput., DASC 2011, incl. 9th Int. Conf. on Pervasive Intelligence and Computing, PICom 2011, 9th Int. Symp. on Embedded Computing, EmbeddedCom 2011, 1st Int. Conf. on Cloud and Green Comput.CGC*, Sydney, NSW, Australia, 12-14 December 2011, pp 1055-1060.

QIN Pei #LI, Q, #QIN, P, #XU, S and CHAN, Y C A, "Disappearance of Sn Layer and Microstructure Evolution of Intermetallic Compounds in Nano-scale Solder Thickness Cu-Sn-Cu Sandwich Structure", *Joint Conference of "International Conference on Electronics Packaging" and "IMAPS All Asia Conference"*, Japan, 17-20 April 2012, p 156-161.

#QIN, P, #LI, Q and CHAN, Y C A, "Thermal analysis of high brightness flip-chip LED packages", *2011 IEEE 13th Electronics Packaging Technology Conference, EPTC 2011*, Singapore, 7-9 December 2011, pp 722-725.

SITU Wuchao #SITU, W and TSANG, P W M, "Affine Invariant Matching of Broken Boundaries based on Differential Evolution", *2011 International Conference on Image Processing, Computer Vision, and Pattern Recognition (ICCV'11)*, WORLDCOMP, Las Vegas, Nevada, USA, 18-21 July 2011.

#SITU, W, #LAM, Y K, #XIAO, Y, TSANG, P W M and LEUNG, C S A, "GPU accelerated PK-means algorithm for gene clustering", *The 2011 International Conference on Bioinformatics and Computational Biology (BIOCOMP'11)*, WORLDCOMP, Las Vegas, Nevada, USA, 18-21 July 2011.

SO Man Kit #SO, M K, LAU, W H R, TSE, C F N, TSANG, K F and LEUNG, M C, "Locating Major Harmonic Current Contributors by Layered Knowledge Discovery in Database", *General Meeting of the IEEE-Power-and-Energy-Society (PES)*, IEEE, Detroit, MI, USA, 24-28 July 2011.

SONG Yu #SONG, Y and YAN, H, "Correlated Structural Features and Their Applications to Exon Recognition in DNA Sequences", *The 2011 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics (IEEE SMC 2011)*, USA, 9-12 October 2011.

SUN Weize #SUN, W, SO, H C and #CHEN, Y, "Accurate estimation of frequency of a single sinusoid based on downsampling", *Proceedings of the International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing*, Japan, 25-30 March 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#SUN, W and SO, H C, "Efficient parameter estimation of multiple damped sinusoids by combining subspace and weighted least squares techniques", *International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing*, Japan, 25-30 March 2012.

SUN Xinghua

#SUN, X, PIAMRAT, K and VIHO, C, "QOE-based dynamic resource allocation for multimedia traffic in IEEE 802.11 wireless networks", *Multimedia and Expo (ICME), 2011 IEEE International Conference on*, Spain, 11-15 July 2011.

#GAO, Y, #SUN, X and DAI, L, "Throughput Optimization of Heterogeneous IEEE 802.11 DCF Networks", *2012 46th Annual Conference on Information Sciences and Systems (CISS)*, USA, 21-23 March 2012.

THONG Wang Kit,
Wilson

SHI, D, CHEN, G R, #THONG, W K W and YAN, X, "Optimal homogeneous networks with best possible synchronizability", *3rd IEEE Latin American Symposium on Circuits and Systems*, Mexico, 29 February - 2 March 2012, pp 1-4, (Paper#74).

#THONG, W K W, CHEN, G R and TRAJKOVIC, L, "RED-f routing protocol for complex networks", *IEEE International Symposium on Circuits and Systems*, South Korea, 21-23 May 2012, pp 1644-1647.

ULLAH Zahid

KHAN, S D and #ULLAH, Z, "An Approach to Block/Sub-Block Level Functional Parallelism for Homogeneous Multiprocessor Architectures", *2011 International Conference on Computer, Communication and Information Technology (ICCCIT 2011)*, Beijing, China., PRC, 3-4 December 2011, pp 17-21.

#ULLAH, Z, #JAISWAL, M K, CHAN, Y C A and CHEUNG, C C R, "FPGA Implementation of SRAM-based Ternary Content Addressable Memory", *IEEE 26th International Parallel and Distributed Processing Symposium Workshops & PhD Forum*, IEEE Computer Society, Shanghai, China, PRC, 21-25 May 2012, pp 376-382.

WANG Dan

#WANG, D D and YAN, H, "Analysis of nucleosome structures based on molecular dynamics", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics, SMC 2011*, Anchorage, AK, USA, 9-12 October 2011, pp 3078-3083.

WANG Dian

#WANG, D, #WONG, H, #NG, K B and CHAN, C H, "A novel shorted higher-order mode millimeter-wave patch antenna", *International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation*, Jeju, South Korea, 25-28 October 2011.

#WANG, D, #WONG, H and CHAN, C H, "Miniaturized circularly polarized patch antenna by substrate integrated irregular ground", *2011 IEEE International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation and USNC/URSI National Radio Science Meeting, APSURSI 2011*, Spokane, WA, USA, 3-8 July 2011, pp 1875-1877.

WANG Hao

#WANG, H, WANG, P and LI, PING, "On the Capacity Gain from Antenna Correlation in Multi-User MIMO Systems", *IEEE International Conference on Communications*, IEEE Communication Society, Canada, 10-15 June 2012, pp 5415-5420.

WANG Xiong

#WANG, X and CHEN, G R, "Symmetrical multi-petal chaotic attractors in a 3D autonomous system with only one stable equilibrium", *4th International Workshop on Chaos-Fractals Theories and Applications, IWCFTA 2011*, Hangzhou, Zhejiang, PRC, 19-21 October 2011, pp 82-85.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WONG Hang #WANG, D, #WONG, H, #NG, K B and CHAN, C H, "A novel shorted higher-order mode millimeter-wave patch antenna", *International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation*, Jeju, South Korea, 25-28 October 2011.
- #NG, K B, #WONG, H, CHAN, C H and LUK, K M, "A novel waveguide fed array antenna with shorted microstrip patch elements", *2012 IEEE International Workshop on Antenna Technology, iWAT 2012*, Tuscon, AZ, USA, 5-7 March 2012, pp 351-354.
- #WANG, D, #WONG, H and CHAN, C H, "Miniaturized circularly polarized patch antenna by substrate integrated irregular ground", *2011 IEEE International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation and USNC/URSI National Radio Science Meeting, APSURSI 2011*, Spokane, WA, USA, 3-8 July 2011, pp 1875-1877.
- WONG Yuk Shing, #WONG, Y S M, #ZHENG, S and CHAN, W S, "A wideband coupler with wide Mark suppression band using coupled stub", *Microwave Conference Proceedings (APMC), 2011 Asia-Pacific*, Australia Engineers, IEEE and MTT-S, Melbourne, Australia, 5-8 December 2011, pp 1058-1061.
- XIAO Yi #SITU, W, #LAM, Y K, #XIAO, Y, TSANG, P W M and LEUNG, C S A, "GPU accelerated PK-means algorithm for gene clustering", *The 2011 International Conference on Bioinformatics and Computational Biology (BIOCOMP'11)*, WORLDCOMP, Las Vegas, Nevada, USA, 18-21 July 2011.
- XU Sha #LI, Q, #QIN, P, #XU, S and CHAN, Y C A, "Disapperance of Sn Layer and Microstructure Evolution of Intermetallic Compounds in Nano-scale Solder Thickness Cu-Sn-Cu Sandwich Structure", *Joint Conference of "International Conference on Electronics Packaging" and "IMAPS All Asia Conference"*, Japan, 17-20 April 2012, p 156-161.
- #ISMATHULLAKHAN, S, CHAN, Y C A, #XU, S and #LI, Q, "Electro-migration study of nano Al doped lead-free Sn-58Bi on Cu and Au/Ni/Cu ball grid array (BGA) packages", *18th European Microelectronics and Packaging Conference, EMPC-2011*, Brighton, United Kingdom, 12-15 September 2011.
- ZHU, X, KOTADIA, H, #XU, S, LU, H, MANNAN, S H, CHAN, Y C A and BAILEY, C, "Multi-physics computer simulation of the electromigration phenomenon", *2011 12th International Conference on Electronic Packaging Technology and High Density Packaging, ICEPT-HDP 2011*, Shanghai, PRC, 8-11 August 2011, pp 448-452.
- #XU, S, CHAN, Y C A, ZHU, X, LU, H, BAILEY, C, KOTADIA, H and MANNAN, S, "Remedies to control electromigration: effects of CNT doped Sn-Ag-Cu interconnects", *62nd Electronic Components and Technology Conference (ECTC)*, USA, 29 May - 1 June 2012.
- XU Xuyuan #XU, X, PO, L M, CHEUNG, K W, #NG, K H, WONG, K M and TING, C W V, "A FOREGROUND BIASED DEPTH MAP REFINEMENT METHOD FOR DIBR VIEW SYNTHESIS", *International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing (ICASSP)*, Japan, 25-30 March 2012.
- PO, L M, ZHANG, S, #XU, X and ZHU, Y, "A NEW MULTIDIRECTIONAL EXTRAPOLATION HOLE-FILLING METHOD FOR DEPTH-IMAGE-BASED RENDERING", *18th IEEE International Conference on Image Processing (ICIP)*, Brussels, Belgium, 11-14 September 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- XU Yuanjie #XU, Y, #ZHU, H and LEE, E Y J, "Benchmarking the passive differential input technique to shielded GSG probes", *7th IEEE International Conference on Nano/Micro Engineered and Molecular Systems, NEMS 2012*, Kyoto, Japan, 5-8 March 2012, pp 473-477.
- #XU, Y and LEE, E Y J, "Evidence on the impact of T-shaped tether variations on Q factor of bulk-mode square-plate resonators", *7th IEEE International Conference on Nano/Micro Engineered and Molecular Systems, NEMS 2012*, Kyoto, Japan, 5-8 March 2012, pp 463-468.
- YANG Cui Li #YANG, C L and TANG, K S, "A degree-based genetic algorithm for constrained pinning control in complex networks", *The IEEE International Symposium on Circuits and Systems*, Seoul, South Korea, 20-23 May 2012.
- YEUNG, K W, #YANG, C L, TANG, K S and LIU, Y, "A meta-heuristic algorithm for enhancing the synchronizability of complex networks", *IEEE International Symposium on Industrial Electronics*, Hangzhou, PRC, 28-31 May 2012.
- YAO Xiaoxu #YAO, X, FAN, J, CHEUNG, C C R and VERBAUWHEDE, I, "Faster Pairing Coprocessor Architecture", *Pairing-Based Cryptography - Pairing 2012*, Cologne, Germany, 16-18 May 2012.
- CHEUNG, C C R, DUQUESNE, S, FAN, J, GUILLERMIN, N, VERBAUWHEDE, I and #YAO, X, "FPGA implementation of pairings using residue number system and lazy reduction", *13th International Workshop on Cryptographic Hardware and Embedded Systems, CHES 2011*, Nara, Japan, 28 September - 1 October 2011, pp 421-441.
- YU Quan #YU, Q, SHUM, K W and SUNG, C W A, "Minimization of storage cost in distributed storage systems with repair consideration", *54th Annual IEEE Global Telecommunications Conference: Energizing Global Communications, GLOBECOM 2011*, Houston, TX, USA, 5-9 December 2011.
- #YU, Q, SUNG, C W A and CHAN, T H, "Repair Topology Design for Distributed Storage Systems", *International Conference on Communications (ICC)*, IEEE, Ottawa, Canada, 10-15 June 2012.
- ZHANG Wei #LI, W X Y, CHAN, R H M, #ZHANG, W, CHEUNG, C C R, SONG, D and BERGER, T W , "A hardware-based computational platform for Generalized Laguerre-Volterra MIMO model for neural activities", *Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society, EMBS, 2011 Annual International Conference of the IEEE*, USA, 30 August - 3 September 2011, pp 7282-7285.
- #LI, W X Y, CHAN, R H M, #ZHANG, W, YU, C W, CHEUNG, C C R, SONG, D and BERGER, T W , "FPGA Architecture of Generalized Laguerre-Volterra MIMO Model for Neural Population Activities", *2011 21st International Conference on Field Programmable Logic and Applications (FPL)*, Greece, 5-7 September 2011, pp 44-49.
- ZHANG Xin #LEUNG, S W, #ZHANG, X and YUEN, K S Y, "Multiobjective Differential Evolution Algorithm with Opposition-Based Parameter Control", *WCCI 2012 IEEE World Congress on Computational Intelligence*, Brisbane, Australia, 10-15 June 2012, pp 2106-2113.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- #ZHANG, X and YUEN, K S Y, "Opposition-Based Adaptive Differential Evolution", *WCCI 2012 IEEE World Congress on Computational Intelligence*, Brisbane, Australia, 10-15 June 2012, pp 832-839.
- ZHANG Zhao #ZHANG, Z, #ZHAO, M and CHOW, W S T, "Extracting the Informative Constraints for Semi-Supervised Marginal Projections in Multimodal Dimensionality Reduction", *Proceedings of IEEE International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN)*, IEEE, Australia, 10-15 June 2012.
- ZHAO Mingbo #ZHANG, Z, #ZHAO, M and CHOW, W S T, "Extracting the Informative Constraints for Semi-Supervised Marginal Projections in Multimodal Dimensionality Reduction", *Proceedings of IEEE International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN)*, IEEE, Australia, 10-15 June 2012.
- ZHAO Peng #ZHAO, P, CHAN, C H and SHI, Y, "An improved multilevel green's function interpolation scheme for 3D full-wave problems", *Asia-Pacific Microwave Conference, APMC 2011*, Melbourne, VIC, Australia, 5-8 December 2011, pp 1945-1948.
- ZHENG Shaoyong #WONG, Y S M, #ZHENG, S and CHAN, W S, "A wideband coupler with wide suppression band using coupled stub", *Microwave Conference Proceedings (APMC), 2011 Asia-Pacific*, Australia Engineers, IEEE and MTT-S, Melbourne, Australia, 5-8 December 2011, pp 1058-1061.
- #ZHENG, S and CHAN, W S, "Broadband differential phase shifter using vertically installed coupled structure", *Asia Pacific Microwave Conference*, Australia, 5-8 December 2011.
- ZHOU Bo #ZHOU, B, #CHEN, B and PUN, E Y B, "Near-infrared emission in Tm^{3+} - Tb^{3+}/Eu^{3+} codoped gallo-germanate glasses", *The International Quantum Electronics Conference and Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics Pacific Rim*, Sydney, Australia, 28 August - 1 September 2011.
- ZHOU Shu Fan #ZHOU, S F, REEKIE, L, CHAN, H P A, CHOW, Y T, CHUNG, P S and LUK, K M, "Polymer fiber Bragg gratings for the THz region", *Optical Fiber Communication Conference and Exposition (OFC) and National Fiber Optic Engineers Conference (NFOEC) Technical Digest*, Optical Society of America (OSA), Los Angel, USA, 4-8 March 2012, pp JW2A.81-1-JW2A.81-3.
- ZHOU Weiqiang #ZHOU, W, YAN, H, FAN, X and HAO, Q, "Prediction of protein-protein interactions using alpha shape modeling", *2011 International Symposium on Computational Models for Life Sciences, CMLS-11*, Toyama City, Japan, 11-13 October 2011, pp 244-252.
- ZHOU Zhenhua #ZHOU, Z, SO, H C and #CHAN, K W F, "Optimally weighted MUSIC algorithm for frequency estimation of real harmonic sinusoids", *International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing*, Japan, 25-30 March 2012.
- ZHU Haoshen #XU, Y, #ZHU, H and LEE, E Y J, "Benchmarking the passive differential input technique to shielded GSG probes", *7th IEEE International Conference on Nano/Micro Engineered and Molecular Systems, NEMS 2012*, Kyoto, Japan, 5-8 March 2012, pp 473-477.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#SHAN, G C, ZHAO, X H, #ZHU, H S and SHEK, C H, "Critical components in 0.14 THz communication systems", *2012 IEEE International Workshop on Microwave and Millimeter Wave Circuits and System Technology*, Chengdu, PRC, 19-20 April 2012, (<http://www.MMWCST2012.org>).

#ZHU, H and LEE, E Y J, "Direct parameter extraction for piezoresistively-sensed MEMS resonators embedded in parasitic capacitive feedthrough", *25th Eurosensors Conference*, Athens, Greece, 4-7 September 2011, pp 515-518.

#ZHU, H, TU, C and LEE, E Y J, "Material nonlinearity limits on a Lamé-mode single crystal bulk resonator", *7th IEEE International Conference on Nano/Micro Engineered and Molecular Systems, NEMS 2012*, Kyoto, Japan, 5-8 March 2012, pp 457-462.

#ZHU, H and LEE, E Y J, "Simulating nonlinearity in MEMS resonators by a charge controlled capacitor", *25th Eurosensors Conference*, Athens, Greece, 4-7 September 2011, pp 403-406.

ZOU Bing #ZOU, B and CHIANG, K S, "Phase reconstruction from transmission for long-period fiber gratings", *Bragg Gratings, Photosensitivity, and Poling in Glass Waveguides (BGPP)*, Optical Society of America, Colorado Springs, Colorado, USA, 17-20 June 2012.

ZOU Mingrui #ZOU, M, CHAN, S, VU, H L, XU, C and LI, PING, "Optimal Throughput for 802.11 DCF with Multiple Packet Reception", *The 36th IEEE Conference on Local Computer Networks (LCN)*, Germany, 4-7 October 2011.

All other outputs

CHEN Nan #CHEN, N, *Investigation into Power Flow Control of Ballasted Lighting Equipment*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 May 2012.

DAI Mingjun #DAI, M, *Cooperative Strategies for Wireless Relay Channels under Slow Fading*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 May 2012.

HASSANEIN Ghada Mohamed, Nabil Ahmed #HASSANEIN, N A G M, *Characterization of Polymer Dispersed Liquid Crystal for Photonic Device Applications*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 May 2012.

ISMATHULLAKHAN Shafiq #ISMATHULLAKHAN, S, *Study of Nanoparticle Doped Lead-free Solder Alloys for Electronic Packaging Applications*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 June 2012.

LIN Deyan #LIN, D, *Research on Discharge Lamps Modelling Based on Genetic Algorithm and Its Applications*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 December 2011.

LIN Shangxin #LIN, S, *Studies of Surface Plasmons in Nanostructures*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 September 2011.

LIU Fang #LIU, F, "Perceptual Image Hashing via Wave Atom Transform", Best Student Award in the 10th International Workshop on Digital-forensics and Watermarking, New Jersey Institute of Technology & Korean Institute of Information Security & Cryptology, USA, October 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LIU Ying LI, Y, TANG, K S, HUANG, X and #LIU, Y, "Hyperchaos in nonlinear systems: Modeling and optimised control with applications", Second Class Award in the Natural Science category at the Higher Education Outstanding Scientific Research Output Awards (Science and Technology) (國家教育部 「高等學校科學研究優秀成果獎」 自然科學獎二等獎), Ministry of Education, PRC, PRC, February 2012.
- MUNG Wai Yin #MUNG, S W Y, *Wideband and Tunable RF/Microwave Active Integrated Circulator and Power Amplifier for Wireless Communication*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 May 2012.
- SITU Wuchao #SITU, W , *Evolutionary Algorithm-based Affine-invariant Matching of Object Shapes from Broken Boundaries*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 September 2011.
- TANG Qingyuan #TANG, Q Y C, *Polymer/Carbon Nanotube Composite Materials and Their Electronic Applications*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 August 2011.
- TAO Xuehui #TAO, X, *Dynamic Photo-Electro-Thermal Theory for Light-Emitting Diode Systems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 June 2012.
- #TAO, X, IEEE Technical Committee Prize Paper Award, The Second Prize Paper, IEEE Industrial Lighting and Displays Committee of the Industry Applications Society, October 2011.
- WANG Dian #WANG, D, "A Novel Shorted High-order Mode Millimeter-wave Patch Antenna", Young Scientist Award in the International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation, IEEE, USA, July 2011.
- WANG Hao #WANG, H, *Impact of Antenna Correlation on Multi-User MIMO Systems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 January 2012.
- WANG Huai #WANG, H, First Prize in the IEEE Region 10 Postgraduate Student Paper Contest, IEEE, USA, September 2011.
- #WANG, H, *New Energy-efficient High-voltage DC-DC Power Conversion Technology*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 March 2012.
- #WANG, H, "Novel Power Conversion System Contributing to Green Public Transport", Silver Award in Jardine Engineering Corporation Outstanding Engineering Project Award, Jardine Engineering Corporation, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2011.
- WEN Fung Jacky #WEN, J F, *Novel Designs and Applications of Special Diffraction Gratings in Optical Systems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 February 2012.
- XIAO Yi #XIAO, Y, *Parallelization of Competitive Networks*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 January 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- ZHAN Choujun #ZHAN, C., *System Identification Algorithms and Techniques for Systems Biology*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 February 2012.
- ZHANG Ruihong #ZHANG, R K., "Novel Power Conversion System Contributing to Green Public Transport", Silver Award in Jardine Engineering Corporation Outstanding Engineering Project Award, Jardine Engineering Corporation, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2011.
- ZHANG Zhao #ZHANG, Z., Third Prize in the IEEE HK Section Student Paper Contest - Postgraduate, IEEE, USA, August 2011.
- ZHAO Mingbo #ZHAO, M., Third Prize in the IEEE HK Section Student Paper Contest - Postgraduate, IEEE, USA, August 2011.
- ZHENG Shaoyong #ZHENG, S., *Patch Type Circuits for Wireless Communications*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 July 2011.
- ZHOU Bo #ZHOU, B., *Novel Rare Earth Ions Doped Oxide Glasses for Amplifiers in Optical Fiber Communication Systems*, PhD Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 September 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

Journal publications

- CAO Yingying CHUNG, K W and #CAO, Y., "Exact front, soliton and hole solutions for a modified complex Ginzburg-Landau equation from the harmonic balance method", *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, 218(9), January 2012, pp 5140-5145, doi: 10.1016/j.amc.2011.10.080.
- FENG Yunlong #SHI, L., #FENG, Y and ZHOU, D., "Concentration estimates for learning with $l(1)$ -regularizer and data dependent hypothesis spaces", *Applied and Computational Harmonic Analysis*, 31(2), September 2011, pp 286-302, doi: 10.1016/j.acha.2011.01.001.
- GOGU Radu CIARLET, P G, #GOGU, R and MARDARE, C., "A notion of polyconvex function on a surface suggested by nonlinear shell theory", *Comptes Rendus Mathematique*, 349(21-22), November 2011, pp 1207-1211, doi: 10.1016/j.crma.2011.10.002.
- HUANG Chi #HUANG, C., HO, W C D and LU, J., "Partial-Information-Based Distributed Filtering in Two-Targets Tracking Sensor Networks", *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems I-Regular Papers*, 59(4), April 2012, pp 820-832, doi: 10.1109/TCSI.2011.2169912.
- LI Buyang ZHANG, Q., #LI, B and SUN, W , "Heat and sweat transport through clothing assemblies with phase changes, condensation/evaporation and absorption", *Proceedings of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 467(2136), December 2011, pp 3469-3489, doi: 10.1098/rspa.2011.0125.
- #LI, B and SUN, W , "Heat-sweat flow in three-dimensional porous textile media", *Nonlinearity*, Vol 25, 13 January 2012, pp 421-447.
- LU Jianquan #LU, J and HO, W C D., "Stabilization of complex dynamical networks with noise disturbance under performance constraint", *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, 12(4), August 2011, pp 1974-1984, doi: 10.1016/j.nonrwa.2010.12.013.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LU Wangtao #LU, W and LU, Y Y, "Efficient Boundary Integral Equation Method for Photonic Crystal Fibers", *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 30(11), 1 June 2012, pp 1610-1616, doi: 10.1109/JLT.2012.2189355.
- #LU, W and LU, Y Y, "High order integral equation method for diffraction gratings", *Journal of the Optical Society of America A-Optics Image Science and Vision*, 29(5), May 2012, pp 734-740.
- #LU, W and LU, Y Y, "Waveguide mode solver based on Neumann-to-Dirichlet operators and boundary integral equations", *Journal of Computational Physics*, 231(4), 20 February 2012, pp 1360-1371, doi: 10.1016/j.jcp.2011.10.016.
- PAN Jianhui #PAN, J and WONG, R, "Uniform Asymptotic Expansions for the Discrete Chebyshev Polynomials", *Studies in Applied Mathematics*, 128(4), May 2012, pp 337-384, doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9590.2011.00537.x.
- SHEN Jie LI, X, #SHEN, J and SONG, Q, "Saddle points of discrete Markov zero-sum game with stopping", *Automatica*, 48(8), 2012, pp 1898-1903, doi: 10.1016/j.automatica.2012.06.012.
- SHI Lei, Stone #SHI, L, #FENG, Y and ZHOU, D, "Concentration estimates for learning with l(1)-regularizer and data dependent hypothesis spaces", *Applied and Computational Harmonic Analysis*, 31(2), September 2011, pp 286-302, doi: 10.1016/j.acha.2011.01.001.
- #ZHOU, X, #SHI, L and ZHOU, D, "Non-uniform Randomized Sampling for Multivariate Approximation by High Order Parzen Windows", *Canadian Mathematical Bulletin-Bulletin Canadien de Mathematiques*, 54(3), September 2011, pp 566-576, doi: 10.4153/CMB-2011-029-8.
- SONG Dawei #SONG, D and LU, Y Y, "High-order finite difference modal method for diffraction gratings", *Journal of Modern Optics*, 59(9), 20 May 2012, pp 800-808, doi: 10.1080/09500340.2012.668222.
- SONG Zilong DAI, H H and #SONG, Z, "Some analytical formulas for the equilibrium states of a swollen hydrogel shell", *Soft Matter*, 7(18), 2011, pp 8473-8483, doi: 10.1039/c1sm05425b.
- WANG Hailing #WANG, H and CHUNG, K W, "Analytical solutions of a generalized Duffing-harmonic oscillator by a nonlinear time transformation method", *Physics Letters A*, 376(12-13), 27 February 2012, pp 1118-1124, doi: 10.1016/j.physleta.2012.02.022.
- WANG Jiong #WANG, J and DAI, H H, "An internal-variable rod model for stress-induced phase transitions in a slender SMA layer. I: Asymptotic equations and a two-phase solution", *Mechanics of Materials*, Vol 45, February 2012, pp 117-134, doi: 10.1016/j.mechmat.2011.12.001.
- #WANG, J and DAI, H H, "An internal-variable rod model for stress-induced phase transitions in a slender SMA layer. II. Analytical solutions for the outer loop and inner loops", *Mechanics of Materials*, Vol 45, February 2012, pp 83-102, doi: 10.1016/j.mechmat.2011.11.004.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

XIONG Wenjun #XIONG, W, HO, W C D and WANG, Z, "Consensus Analysis of Multiagent Networks via Aggregated and Pinning Approaches", *IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks*, 22(8), August 2011, pp 1231-1240, doi: 10.1109/TNN.2011.2157938.

#XIONG, W, HO, W C D and CAO, J, "Dynamical analysis of a game network", *Nonlinear Analysis-Real World Applications*, 12(4), August 2011, pp 2286-2293, doi: 10.1016/j.nonrwa.2011.01.009.

YUAN Lijun #YUAN, L and LU, Y Y, "Efficient numerical method for analyzing photonic crystal slab waveguides", *Journal of the Optical Society of America B-Optical Physics*, 28(9), September 2011, pp 2265-2270.

ZHANG Qian #ZHANG, Q and SUN, W, "A Numerical study of air-vapor-heat transport through textile materials with a moving interface", *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, Vol 236, 2011, pp 819-833.

ZHOU Xiangjun #ZHOU, X, #SHI, L and ZHOU, D, "Non-uniform Randomized Sampling for Multivariate Approximation by High Order Parzen Windows", *Canadian Mathematical Bulletin-Bulletin Canadien de Mathematiques*, 54(3), September 2011, pp 566-576, doi: 10.4153/CMB-2011-029-8.

ZHU Xiaowu DAI, H H, #ZHU, X and CHEN, Z, "An Analytical Study on the Post-Peak Structural Response", *Journal of Applied Mechanics-Transactions of the ASME*, 78(4), July 2011, p 044501, doi: 10.1115/1.4003740.

#ZHU, X and DAI, H H, "Solution for a nonlocal elastic bar in tension", *SCIENCE CHINA - Physics, Mechanics & Astronomy*, 55(6), June 2012, pp 1059-1065, doi: 10.1007/s11433-012-4745-2.

Conference papers

SHE Shichang #SHE, S and LU, Y Y, "MULTIPLE SCATTERING BY CIRCULAR CYLINDERS ON A SQUARE LATTICE", *17th Microoptics Conference*, Photonics Society, Sendai, Japan, 30 October - 2 November 2011.

#SHE, S and LU, Y Y, "Perfectly Matched Layers Conforming to Triangular Lattices for Numerical Simulations of Photonic Crystal Devices", *Integrated Photonics Research, Silicon and Nano Photonics*, USA, 17-20 June 2012.

All other outputs

BRIQUEL Irene #BRIQUEL, I, *Complexity Issues in Counting, Polynomial Evaluation and Zero Finding*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 February 2012.

FANG Yuan #FANG, Y, *Pricing Vanilla Options with Stock Borrowing Fee and Asian Options with Stochastic Volatility*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 6 October 2011.

FENG Yunlong #FENG, Y, *Kernel-Based Algorithms in Statistical Learning Theory*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 18 June 2012.

GAO Ming #GAO, M, *Portfolio Management, Stochastic Volatility and Credit Derivatives - Three Important Issues in Quantitative Finance*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 28 September 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- GUO Xin #GUO, X, *Learning Algorithms Producing Sparse Approximations*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 8 September 2011.
- LEE Kei Fung #LEE, K F, *Uniform Asymptotic Expansions of Tricomi-Carlitz Polynomials and the Modified Lommel Polynomials*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 June 2012.
- LU Wangtao #LU, W, *Boundary Integral Equation Methods for Computational Photonics*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 June 2012.
- WANG Lusheng #WANG, L, *Stability of the Stationary Solution to the Vlasov-Poisson-Boltzmann System with Hard Potential*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 January 2012.
- WANG Ying #WANG, Y, *Some Existence and Stability Problems of the Boltzmann Equations*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 June 2012.

DEPARTMENT OF MECHANICAL AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

Journal publications

- BAI Tianxiang #BAI, T X B and LI, Y F, "Robust visual tracking with structured sparse representation appearance model", *Pattern Recognition*, 45(6), June 2012, pp 2390-2404, doi: 10.1016/j.patcog.2011.12.004.
- CHALASANI
Dharmendra RAO, K.P, PRASAD, Y V R K, #DHARMENDRA, C, HORT, N and KAINER, K U, "Compressive strength and hot deformation behavior of TX32 magnesium alloy with 0.4% Al and 0.4% Si additions", *Materials Science and Engineering A-Structural Materials Properties Microstructure and Processing*, 528(22-23), 25 August 2011, pp 6964-6970, doi: 10.1016/j.msea.2011.05.088.
- #CHALASANI, D, KAMINENI, P R, PRASAD, Y V R K, HORT, N and KAINER, K U, "Deformation microstructures and textures of cast Mg-3Sn-2Ca alloy under uniaxial hot compression", *Applied Mechanics and Materials*, Vol 152-154, 2012, pp 322-325, doi: 10.4028/www.scientific.net/AMM.152-154.322, (Paper presented at ICMEM 2012, 15-16 January 2012, Melbourne, Australia).
- CHEN Shuxun #WANG, X, #CHEN, S, KONG, M, WANG, Z, COSTA, K D, LI, R A and SUN, D, "Enhanced cell sorting and manipulation with combined optical tweezer and microfluidic chip technologies", *Lab on a Chip*, 11(21), 2011, pp 3656-3662, doi: 10.1039/c1lc20653b.
- TAN, Y, KONG, C, #CHEN, S, CHENG, S H, LI, R A and SUN, D, "Probing the mechanobiological properties of human embryonic stem cells in cardiac differentiation by optical tweezers", *Journal of Biomechanics*, 45(1), 3 January 2012, pp 123-128, doi: 10.1016/j.jbiomech.2011.09.007.
- CHEN Xuemei HUI, W, SHI, F, YAN, K, PENG, M, CHENG, X, LUO, Y, #CHEN, X, VELLAISAMY, A L R, CUI, Y and WANG, Z, "Fe₃O₄/Au/Fe₃O₄ nanoflowers exhibiting tunable saturation magnetization and enhanced bioconjugation", *NANOSCALE*, 4(3), 22 December 2011, pp 747-751, doi: 10.1039/c2nr11489e.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#CHEN, X, WU, J, MA, R, HUA, M, KORATKAR, N, YAO, S and WANG, Z, "Nanograssed Micropyramidal Architectures for Continuous Dropwise Condensation", *Advanced Functional Materials*, 21(24), 20 December 2011, pp 4617-4623, doi: 10.1002/adfm.201101302.

FAN Yuan #FAN, Y, FENG, G, WANG, Y and QIU, J, "A novel approach to coordination of multiple robots with communication failures via proximity graph", *Automatica*, 47(8), August 2011, pp 1800-1805, doi: 10.1016/j.automatica.2011.04.017.

FU Zhongxue #FU, Z, GUO, F and WONG, P P L, "Friction-speed characteristics of elastohydrodynamically lubricated contacts with anomalous film shapes", *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Part J-Journal of Engineering Tribology*, 226(J2), February 2012, pp 81-86, doi: 10.1177/1350650111426947.

GAO Qing #GAO, Q, FENG, G, WANG, Y and QIU, J, "Universal fuzzy controllers based on generalized T-S fuzzy models", *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, Vol 201, 2012, pp 55-70, doi: 10.1016/j.fss.2011.12.018.

GENG Bo #GENG, B, MILLS, J K and SUN, D, "Energy Management Control of Microturbine-Powered Plug-In Hybrid Electric Vehicles Using the Telemetry Equivalent Consumption Minimization Strategy", *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 60(9), November 2011, pp 4238-4248, doi: 10.1109/TVT.2011.2172646.

#GENG, B, MILLS, J K and SUN, D, "Two-Stage Energy Management Control of Fuel Cell Plug-In Hybrid Electric Vehicles Considering Fuel Cell Longevity", *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 61(2), February 2012, pp 498-508, doi: 10.1109/TVT.2011.2177483.

GUO Wei #GUO, W, HUA, M, TSE, W T P and MOK, C K, "Process parameters selection for laser polishing DF2 (AISI O1) by Nd:YAG pulsed laser using orthogonal design", *International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 59(9-12), April 2012, pp 1009-1023, doi: 10.1007/s00170-011-3558-1.

HU Songyu #HU, S and SUN, D, "Automated Transportation of Single Cells Using Robot-Tweezer Manipulation System", *JALA*, 16(4), August 2011, pp 263-270, doi: 10.1016/j.jala.2011.03.003.

#HU, S and SUN, D, "Automatic transportation of biological cells with a robot-tweezer manipulation system", *International Journal of Robotics Research*, 30(14), December 2011, pp 1681-1694, doi: 10.1177/0278364911413479.

JIAO Zengbao #JIAO, Z and LIU, C T, "Research and Development of Advanced Nano-Precipitate Strengthened Ultra-High Strength Steels (新型納米強化超高強度鋼的研究與進展)", *Materials China*, 30(12), December 2011, pp 6-11.

SHEN Yanyan #SHEN, Y, FENG, G, YANG, B and GUAN, X, "Fair resource allocation and admission control in wireless multiuser amplify-and-forward relay networks", *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 61(3), March 2012, pp 1383-1397, doi: 10.1109/TVT.2012.2183906.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#SHEN, Y, FENG, G, YANG, B and GUAN, X, "Resource allocation with proportional rate fairness in orthogonal frequency division multiple access relay networks", *Wireless Communications & Mobile Computing*, -(), 2012, p -, doi: 10.1002/wcm.2184.

SUN Yonghui

ZHANG, X, FENG, G and #SUN, Y, "Finite-time stabilization by state feedback control for a class of time-varying nonlinear systems", *Automatica*, 48(3), March 2012, pp 499-504, doi: 10.1016/j.automatica.2011.07.014.

#SUN, Y, FENG, G and CAO, J, "Robust stochastic stability analysis of genetic regulatory networks with disturbance attenuation", *Neurocomputing*, Vol 79, March 2012, pp 39-49, doi: 10.1016/j.neucom.2011.09.023.

WANG Can

#WANG, C C, SHANG, W and SUN, D, "Monitoring malfunction in multirobot formation with a neural network detector", *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Part I-Journal of Systems and Control Engineering*, 225(18), December 2011, pp 1163-1172, doi: 10.1177/0959651811400530.

WANG Kaiqun

TAN, Y, FUNG, T, WAN, H, #WANG, K, LEUNG, A Y H and SUN, D, "Biophysical characterization of hematopoietic cells from normal and leukemic sources with distinct primitiveness", *Applied Physics Letters*, 99(8), 22 August 2011, p 083702, doi: 10.1063/1.3610938.

WANG Xiaolin

#WANG, X, #CHEN, S, KONG, M, WANG, Z, COSTA, K D, LI, R A and SUN, D, "Enhanced cell sorting and manipulation with combined optical tweezer and microfluidic chip technologies", *Lab on a Chip*, 11(21), 2011, pp 3656-3662, doi: 10.1039/c1lc20653b.

XIE Yu

#XIE, Y, SUN, D, TSE, H Y, LIU, C and CHENG, S H, "Force Sensing and Manipulation Strategy in Robot-Assisted Microinjection on Zebrafish Embryos", *IEEE-ASME Transactions on Mechatronics*, 16(6), December 2011, pp 1002-1010, doi: 10.1109/TMECH.2010.2068055.

XU Daguo

YANG, Y, #XU, D and ZHANG, K, "Effect of nanostructures on the exothermic reaction and ignition of Al/CuOx based energetic materials", *Journal of Materials Science*, 47(3), February 2012, pp 1296-1305, doi: 10.1007/s10853-011-5903-z.

#XU, D G, YANG, Y, #CHENG, H, LI, Y Y and ZHANG, K L, "Integration of nano-Al with Co3O4 nanorods to realize high-exothermic core-shell nanoenergetic materials on a silicon substrate", *Combustion and Flame*, 159(6), June 2012, pp 2202-2209, doi: 10.1016/j.combustflame.2012.01.022.

ZHENG Yan

#ZHENG, Y and FENG, G, "Stabilisation of second-order LTI switched positive systems", *International Journal of Control*, 84(8), August 2011, pp 1387-1397, doi: 10.1080/00207179.2011.600336.

ZHUANG Enyu

#ZHUANG, E Y, CHEN, G R and FENG, G, "A network model of knowledge accumulation through diffusion and upgrade", *Physica A-Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications*, Vol 390, July 2011, pp 2582-2592.

Conference papers

- BAI Tianxiang #TANG, Y, LI, Y F, #BAI, T X B and #ZHOU, X, "A Rotating Adaptive Model for Human Tracking in Thermal Catadioptric Omnidirectional Vision", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Biomimetics*, IEEE Robotics and Automation Society, Phuket, Thailand, 7-11 December 2011, pp 2435-2440.
- #BAI, T X B, LI, Y F and #ZHOU, X, "Teaching and Learning Pattern Recognition Using Neural Networks", *2011 IEEE International Symposium on IT in Medicine & Education*, IEEE Sapporo Section, Guangzhou, PRC, 9-11 December 2011, pp 392-396.
- CHALASANI Dharmendra #CHALASANI, D, KAMINENI, P R, PRASAD, Y V R K, HORT, N and KAINER, K U, "Effect of hot compression conditions on microstructure and texture of TX32 and TXA321 magnesium alloys", *EBSD 2012*, Pittsburgh, PA, USA, 19-21 June 2012, (Poster presentation).
- #CHALASANI, D, KAMINENI, P R, PRASAD, Y V R K, HORT, N and KAINER, K U, "Texture evolution during hot deformation processing of Mg-3Sn-2Ca-0.4Al alloy", *Magnesium Technology 2012*, TMS (The Minerals, Metals and Materials Society), USA, 11-15 March 2012, pp 295-300.
- CHEN Shuxun #WANG, X, #YAN, X, #CHEN, S and SUN, D, "Automated Parallel Cell Isolation and Deposition Using Microwell Array and Optical Tweezers", *2012 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation*, USA, 14-18 May 2012, pp 4571-4576.
- FU Zhongxue WONG, P P L, #FU, Z and GUO, F, "Effects of non-Newtonian rheology and interfacial slippage on Stribeck curve", *15th Nordic Symposium on Tribology*, Norwegian University of Science and Technology, SINTEF, Trondheim, Norway, 12-15 June 2012.
- GENG Bo #GENG, B, MILLS, J K and SUN, D, "Predictive control for Plug-in Microturbine powered Hybrid Electric Vehicles using telemetry information", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Biomimetics, ROBIO 2011*, Phuket, Thailand, 7-11 December 2011, pp 1468-1473.
- GOU Xue #HU, S, HAN, H, #GOU, X, LEUNG, A Y H and SUN, D, "Study of cell-to-cell interactions through optical tweezers manipulation", *5th IEEE International Conference on Nano/Molecular Medicine and Engineering, IEEE-NANOMED 2011*, South Korea, 9-12 November 2011.
- HU Songyu #HU, S, HAN, H, #GOU, X, LEUNG, A Y H and SUN, D, "Study of cell-to-cell interactions through optical tweezers manipulation", *5th IEEE International Conference on Nano/Molecular Medicine and Engineering, IEEE-NANOMED 2011*, South Korea, 9-12 November 2011.
- JU Tao #JU, T, LIU, S, YANG, J and SUN, D, "Apply RRT-based path planning to robotic manipulation of biological cells with optical tweezer", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Mechatronics and Automation, ICMA 2011*, Beijing, PRC, 7-10 August 2011, pp 221-226.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- #JU, T, LIU, S, YANG, J and SUN, D, "Path planning for 3D transportation of biological cells with optical tweezers", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Automation and Logistics, ICAL 2011*, Chongqing, PRC, 15-16 August 2011, pp 40-45.
- LI Shaobao #LI, S, FENG, G, WANG, J, LUO, X and GUAN, X, "Linear Output Regulation of Heterogeneous Networked Systems Based on Adaptive Dynamic State Feedback", *2012 IEEE International Conference on Information and Automation*, Shenyang, PRC, 6-8 June 2012, pp 265-270.
- LI Xiangpeng #LI, X, SUN, D, YANG, J and LIU, S, "Connectivity constrained multirobot navigation with considering physical size of robots", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Automation and Logistics, ICAL 2011*, Chongqing, PRC, 15-16 August 2011, pp 24-29.
- SHEN Yanyan #SHEN, Y, FENG, G, YANG, B and GUAN, X, "Distributed fair resource allocation in wireless multi-user multi-relay networks with heterogeneous rate constraints", *11th International Symposium on Communications and Information Technologies, ISCIT 2011*, Hangzhou, PRC, 12-14 October 2011, pp 333-338.
- #SHEN, Y, FENG, G, YANG, B and GUAN, X, "Fair Resource Allocation with Subchannel Pairing for OFDMA Relay Networks", *2012 International Conference on Information Engineering*, Singapore, 27-28 June 2012, pp 104-109.
- TANG Yazhe #TANG, Y, LI, Y F, #BAI, T X B and #ZHOU, X, "A Rotating Adaptive Model for Human Tracking in Thermal Catadioptric Omnidirectional Vision", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Biomimetics*, IEEE Robotics and Automation Society, Phuket, Thailand, 7-11 December 2011, pp 2435-2440.
- WANG Xiaolin #WANG, X, #YAN, X, #CHEN, S and SUN, D, "Automated Parallel Cell Isolation and Deposition Using Microwell Array and Optical Tweezers", *2012 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation*, USA, 14-18 May 2012, pp 4571-4576.
- XU Daguo YANG, Y, #XU, D, QIAO, Z, YANG, G and ZHANG, K, "Fast Synthesis of CuO Nanoparticles on Silicon Substrates", *4th International Conference of Asian Society for Precision Engineering and Nanotechnology*, Hong Kong, PRC, 16-18 November 2011.
- #XU, D, YANG, Y, QIAO, Z, YANG, G and ZHANG, K, "Large-scale Synthesis of CuO Nanowires on Porous Copper Substrates", *the 4th International Conference of Asian Society for Precision Engineering and Nanotechnology*, Hong Kong, PRC, 16-18 November 2011.
- YAN Xiao #WANG, X, #YAN, X, #CHEN, S and SUN, D, "Automated Parallel Cell Isolation and Deposition Using Microwell Array and Optical Tweezers", *2012 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation*, USA, 14-18 May 2012, pp 4571-4576.
- #YAN, X, CHEN, J J and SUN, D, "Multilevel based topology design and formation control of robot swarms", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Biomimetics, ROBIO 2011*, Phuket, Thailand, 7-11 December 2011, pp 174-179.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- ZHENG Yan #ZHENG, Y and FENG, G, "Filtering design for discrete-time switched state-delay systems under asynchronous switching", *9th IEEE International Conference on Control and Automation, ICCA 2011*, Santiago, Chile, 19-21 December 2011, pp 907-912.
- #ZHENG, Y and FENG, G, "Filtering Design for Discrete-Time Switched State-Delay Systems Under Asynchronous Switching", *2011 9th IEEE International Conference on Control and Automation (ICCA)*, IEEE, Santiago, Chile, 19-21 December 2011, pp 907-912.
- #ZHENG, Y and FENG, G, "The state-dependent switching law for discrete time positive switched systems", *2012 International Conference on Information Engineering*, Singapore, 27-28 June 2012, pp 55-60.
- ZHOU Xiaolong #TANG, Y, LI, Y F, #BAI, T X B and #ZHOU, X, "A Rotating Adaptive Model for Human Tracking in Thermal Catadioptric Omnidirectional Vision", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Biomimetics*, IEEE Robotics and Automation Society, Phuket, Thailand, 7-11 December 2011, pp 2435-2440.
- #BAI, T X B, LI, Y F and #ZHOU, X, "Teaching and Learning Pattern Recognition Using Neural Networks", *2011 IEEE International Symposium on IT in Medicine & Education*, IEEE Sapporo Section, Guangzhou, PRC, 9-11 December 2011, pp 392-396.
- All other outputs*
- BAI Tianxiang #BAI, T X B, First Prize in the IEEE Hong Kong Section 2011 (PG) Student Paper Contest, IEEE Hong Kong Section, Hong Kong, PRC, April 2012.
- HU Songyu #HU, S, *Study for Cell Positioning and Cell-to-Cell Interactions with Robot-Tweezer Manipulation System*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mechanical and Biomedical Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 September 2011.
- XU Daguo #XU, D, YANG, Y, QIAO, Z, YANG, G and ZHANG, K, "Large-scale Synthesis of CuO Nanowires on Porous Copper Substrates", BEST PAPER AWARD, Asian Society for Precision Engineering and Nanotechnology, the 4th International Conference of Asian Society for Precision Engineering and Nanotechnology (ASPEN2011), Hong Kong, PRC, 17 November 2011.
- YANG Jianyu #YANG, J, *Mixed Signature and Dynamic Indexing of Effective Motion Trajectory Representation and Recognition*, PhD Thesis, Department of Mechanical and Biomedical Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 May 2012.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND MATERIALS SCIENCE

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

- HU Tao #WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, #HU, T, YEUNG, K W K, CHUNG, C Y and XU, Z S, "Production of Three-Dimensional Hierarchical Nano Ti-based Metals Scaffolds for Bone Tissue Grafts", *Handbook of Intelligent Scaffold for Tissue engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, Gilson Khang (ed), Pan Stanford Publishing, ISBN: 9789814267854, USA, 2012, pp 69-82.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

QIAN Guixiang HUO, K, #QIAN, G X and CHU, P K H, "One-Dimensional Semiconductor Nanostructures: Fabrication and Field-Emission Properties", *Encyclopedia of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, Vol 20, H. S. Nalwa (ed), American Scientific Publishers, ISBN: 1-58883-169-8, USA, 2011, pp 25-65.

WU Shuilin CHU, P K H and #WU, S L, "Biomaterials", *Handbook of Research on Biomedical Engineering Education and Advanced Bioengineering Learning: Interdisciplinary Concepts*, Vol 1, Ziad O. Abu-Faraj (ed), IGI-Global, ISBN: 978-1-4666-0122-2, USA, 2012, Chapter 6, pp 238-283.

#WU, S L, LIU, X M, CHU, P K H, #HU, T, YEUNG, K W K, CHUNG, C Y and XU, Z S, "Production of Three-Dimensional Hierarchical Nano Ti-based Metals Scaffolds for Bone Tissue Grafts", *Handbook of Intelligent Scaffold for Tissue engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, Gilson Khang (ed), Pan Stanford Publishing, ISBN: 9789814267854, USA, 2012, pp 69-82.

Journal publications

CAO Chenwei MA, L W, #CHENG, H, #CAO, C W and CHUNG, C Y, "Study of Thermal Scanning Rates on Transformations of Ti-19Nb-9Zr (at.%) by Means of Differential Scanning Calorimetry Analysis", *Journal of Materials Engineering and Performance*, 2012, pp 1-5, doi: 10.1007/s11665-012-0268-2.

CAO Yulin XIE, X, #KWOK, S Y, #LU, Z, #LIU, Y, #CAO, Y, LUO, L, ZAPIEN, J A, BELLO, I, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "Visible-NIR photodetectors based on CdTe nanoribbons", *NANOSCALE*, 4(9), 2012, pp 2914-2919, doi: 10.1039/c2nr30277b.

CHEN Limiao #HE, L, #HUANG, J A V, #XU, T, #CHEN, L, ZHANG, K, #HAN, S, HE, Y and LEE, S T, "Silver nanosheet-coated inverse opal film as a highly active and uniform SERS substrate", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(4), 2012, pp 1370-1374, doi: 10.1039/c1jm14144a.

CHEN Zhenhua #CHEN, Z, #LIU, C, #WANG, H, TANG, Y, LIU, Z, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, ZAPIEN, J A and BELLO, I, "Electronic structure at the interfaces of vertically aligned zinc oxide nanowires and sensitizing layers in photochemical solar cells", *Journal of Physics D-Applied Physics*, 44(32), 17 August 2011, p 325108, doi: 10.1088/0022-3727/44/32/325108.

CHOI Wing Yan #CHOI, W Y, #NG, Y P, CHENG, S H and YU, K N, "alpha-Particle Irradiated Zebrafish Embryos Rescued by Bystander Unirradiated Zebrafish Embryos", *Environmental Science & Technology*, 46(1), 3 January 2012, pp 226-231, doi: 10.1021/es2016928.

YU, K N, TUNG, M M T, #CHOI, W Y and CHENG, S H, "Alpha radiation exposure decreases apoptotic cells in zebrafish embryos subsequently exposed to the chemical stressor, Cd", *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 20 June 2012, pp 1-9, doi: 10.1007/s11356-012-1032-8.

#CHOI, W Y, WONG, Y P M, CHENG, S H and YU, K N, "Dosimetric study of radioadaptive response of zebrafish embryos using PADC-film substrates", *Radiation Measurements*, 46(12), December 2011, pp 1795-1798, doi: 10.1016/j.radmeas.2011.06.052.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#CHOI, W Y, WONG, Y P M, CHENG, S H and YU, K N, "Effects of exogenous carbon monoxide on radiation-induced bystander effect in zebrafish embryos in vivo", *Applied Radiation and Isotopes*, 70(7), 2012, pp 1075-1079, doi: 10.1016/j.apradiso.2011.11.018.

#CHOI, W Y, #YUM, H W, KONISHI, T, OIKAWA, M, CHENG, S H and YU, K N, "Triphasic Low-dose Response in Zebrafish Embryos Irradiated by Microbeam Protons", *Journal of Radiation Research*, Vol 53, 13 April 2012, pp 475-481.

CHONG Yat Ming

BELLO, I, #CHONG, Y M, #YE, Q, #YANG, Y, HE, B, KUTSAY, O, #WANG, H, #YAN, C, JHA, S K, ZAPIEN, J A and ZHANG, W J, "Materials with extreme properties: Their structuring and applications", *Vacuum*, 86(6), 27 January 2012, pp 575-585, doi: 10.1016/j.vacuum.2011.08.010.

DENG Jianqiu

#XI, L, #WANG, H, LU, Z, #YANG, S, #MA, R, #DENG, J and CHUNG, C Y, "Facile Synthesis of porous LiMn_2O_4 spheres as positive electrode for high-power lithium ion batteries", *Journal of Power Sources*, Vol 198, Spring 2012, pp 251-257.

DING Ning

#DING, N, #LU, X Q and WU, C M L, "Nitrated tyrosine adsorption on metal-doped graphene: A DFT study", *Computational Materials Science*, 51(1), January 2012, pp 141-145, doi: 10.1016/j.commatsci.2011.07.045.

CHEN, X F, YEUNG, H S and #DING, N, "Reaction pathways of Rh^+ (F-3 and D-1) with CH_3OCH_3 in the gas phase", *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry*, 26(3), 15 February 2012, pp 363-368, doi: 10.1002/rcm.6117.

#LU, X Q, WEI, S X, WU, C M L, #DING, N, LI, S R, ZHAO, L M and GUO, W Y, "Theoretical Insight into the Spectral Characteristics of Fe(II)-Based Complexes for Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells-Part I: Polypyridyl Ancillary Ligands", *International Journal of Photoenergy*, Vol 2011, 2011, p 316952, doi: 10.1155/2011/316952.

DONG Yucheng

#CHENG, H, #ZHENG, L X, #TSANG, C K, ZHANG, J, #WANG, H E, #DONG, Y C, #LI, H, #LIANG, F X, ZAPIEN, J A and LI, Y Y, "Electrochemical fabrication and optical properties of periodically structured porous Fe_2O_3 films", *Electrochemistry Communications*, 20(1), 2012, pp 178-181, doi: 10.1016/j.elecom.2012.05.007.

#HU, M, #GAO, J, #DONG, Y, #LI, K, #SHAN, G, #YANG, S and LI, K Y R, "Flexible Transparent PES/Silver Nanowires/PET Sandwich-Structured Film for High-Efficiency Electromagnetic Interference Shielding", *Langmuir*, 28(18), 8 May 2012, pp 7101-7106, doi: 10.1021/la300720y.

#HU, M, #GAO, J, #DONG, Y, #YANG, S and LI, R K Y, "Rapid controllable high-concentration synthesis and mutual attachment of silver nanowires", *RSC Advances*, Vol 2, Spring 2012, pp 2055-2060, doi: 10.1039/c2ra01162j.

FENG Tianhua

ZHOU, Y, #FENG, T H, LIANG, Z, LI, J T H and LIU, D, "An ultra-thin isotropic metamaterial thermal radiator", *EPL*, 96(2), October 2011, p 24005, doi: 10.1209/0295-5075/96/24005.

YIN, X, #FENG, T H, LIANG, Z and LI, J T H, "Artificial Kerr-type medium using metamaterials", *Optics Express*, 20(8), 9 April 2012, pp 8543-8550.

YIP, C T, HUANG, H, ZHOU, L, XIE, K, WANG, Y, #FENG, T H, LI, J T H and TAM, W Y, "Direct and Seamless Coupling of TiO₂ Nanotube Photonic Crystal to Dye-Sensitized Solar Cell: A Single-Step Approach", *Advanced Materials*, 23(47), 15 December 2011, pp 5624-5628, doi: 10.1002/adma.201103591.

USAMI, N, PAN, W, TAYAGAKI, T, CHU, S T, LI, J T H, #FENG, T H, HOSHI, Y and KIGUCHI, T, "Simultaneous enhanced photon capture and carrier generation in Si solar cells using Ge quantum dot photonic nanocrystals", *Nanotechnology*, 23(18), 11 May 2012, p 185401, doi: 10.1088/0957-4484/23/18/185401.

KANG, M, #FENG, T H, WANG, H T and LI, J T H, "Wave front engineering from an array of thin aperture antennas", *Optics Express*, 20(14), 27 June 2012, pp 15882-15890, doi: 10.1364/OE.20.015882.

GAO Jiefeng

#HU, M, #GAO, J, #DONG, Y, #LI, K, #SHAN, G, #YANG, S and LI, K Y R, "Flexible Transparent PES/Silver Nanowires/PET Sandwich-Structured Film for High-Efficiency Electromagnetic Interference Shielding", *Langmuir*, 28(18), 8 May 2012, pp 7101-7106, doi: 10.1021/la300720y.

#HU, M, #GAO, J, #DONG, Y, #YANG, S and LI, R K Y, "Rapid controllable high-concentration synthesis and mutual attachment of silver nanowires", *RSC Advances*, Vol 2, Spring 2012, pp 2055-2060, doi: 10.1039/c2ra01162j.

HAN Suting

#ZHOU, Y, #HAN, S, XU, Z and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Controlled Ambipolar Charge Transport Through a Self-Assembled Gold Nanoparticle Monolayer", *Advanced Materials*, 24(9), 2 March 2012, pp 1247-1251, doi: 10.1002/adma.201104375.

#ZHOU, Y, #HAN, S, XU, Z, #YANG, X, NG, H P P, #HUANG, L and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Functional high-*k* nanocomposite dielectrics for flexible transistors and inverters with excellent mechanical properties", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, Vol 22, 9 May 2012, pp 14246-14253.

#HAN, S, #ZHOU, Y, XU, Z, #HUANG, L, #YANG, X and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Microcontact Printing of Ultrahigh Density Gold Nanoparticle Monolayer for Flexible Flash Memories", *Advanced Materials*, Vol 24, 8 June 2012, pp 3556-3561.

#HAN, S, #ZHOU, Y, XU, Z, VELLAISAMY, A L R and HUNG, T F, "Nanoparticle size dependent threshold voltage shifts in organic memory transistors", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 21(38), 2011, pp 14575-14580, doi: 10.1039/c1jm12113h.

#ZHOU, Y, #HAN, S, XU, Z and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Polymer-nanoparticle hybrid dielectrics for flexible transistors and inverters", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(9), 2012, pp 4060-4065, doi: 10.1039/c2jm15256h.

#HE, L, #HUANG, J A V, #XU, T, #CHEN, L, ZHANG, K, #HAN, S, HE, Y and LEE, S T, "Silver nanosheet-coated inverse opal film as a highly active and uniform SERS substrate", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(4), 2012, pp 1370-1374, doi: 10.1039/c1jm14144a.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- HE Jun ZHANG, Y, LAI, S L, TONG, Q, #LO, M F, #NG, T W, CHAN, M, WEN, Z, #HE, J, #SHAM, K C, TANG, X, LIU, W, KO, C, WANG, P and LEE, C S, "High Efficiency Nondoped Deep-Blue Organic Light Emitting Devices Based on Imidazole-pi-triphenylamine Derivatives", *Chemistry of Materials*, 24(1), 10 January 2012, pp 61-70, doi: 10.1021/cm201789u.
- #HE, J, ZELLER, M, HUNTER, A D and XU, Z, "White Light Emission and Second Harmonic Generation from Secondary Group Participation (SGP) in a Coordination Network", *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 134(3), 25 January 2012, pp 1553-1559, doi: 10.1021/ja2073559.
- HE Lifang SHAN, C, TANG, H, WONG, T L, #HE, L and LEE, S T, "Facile Synthesis of a Large Quantity of Graphene by Chemical Vapor Deposition: an Advanced Catalyst Carrier", *Advanced Materials*, 24(18), 8 May 2012, pp 2491-2495, doi: 10.1002/adma.201200480.
- #XU, T, #HUANG, J A V, #HE, L, HE, Y, SU, S and LEE, S, "Ordered silicon nanocones arrays for label-free DNA quantitative analysis by surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy", *Applied Physics Letters*, 99(15), 10 October 2011, p 153116, doi: 10.1063/1.3650937.
- #HE, L, #HUANG, J A V, #XU, T, #CHEN, L, ZHANG, K, #HAN, S, HE, Y and LEE, S T, "Silver nanosheet-coated inverse opal film as a highly active and uniform SERS substrate", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(4), 2012, pp 1370-1374, doi: 10.1039/c1jm14144a.
- HE Linxiang #HE, L and TJONG, S C, "Electrical Conductivity of Polyvinylidene Fluoride Nanocomposites Filled with Carbon Nanotubes and Nanofibers", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), December 2011, pp 10668-10672, doi: 10.1166/jnn.2011.3999.
- #HE, L and TJONG, S C, "Universality of Zener tunneling in carbon/polymer composites", *Synthetic Metals*, 161(23-24), January 2012, pp 2647-2650, doi: 10.1016/j.synthmet.2011.09.037.
- HETSCH Frederik #WANG, Y, #LI, S P Y, KERSHAW, S V, #HETSCH, F, TAM, Y Y A, #SHAN, G, SUSHA, A, KO, C C, YAM, V W W, LO, K K W and ROGATCH, A, "Design of a Water-Soluble Hybrid Nanocomposite of CdTe Quantum Dots and an Iridium Complex for Photoinduced Charge Transfer", *Chemphyschem*, Vol 13, 12 April 2012, pp 2589-2595.
- FU, M, WANG, K, LONG, H, YANG, G, LU, P, #HETSCH, F, SUSHA, A and ROGATCH, A, "Resonantly enhanced optical nonlinearity in hybrid semiconductor quantum dot - metal nanoparticle structures", *Applied Physics Letters*, 100(6), 6 February 2012, p 063117, doi: 10.1063/1.3683548.
- #HETSCH, F, XU, X, #WANG, H, KERSHAW, S V and ROGATCH, A, "Semiconductor Nanocrystal Quantum Dots as Solar Cell Components and Photosensitizers: Material, Charge Transfer, and Separation Aspects of Some Device Topologies", *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 2(15), 4 August 2011, pp 1879-1887, doi: 10.1021/jz200802j.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

HOU Jianan

HAN, N A, #WANG, F, #HOU, J, XIU, F, YIP, S P, HUI, T L A, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Controllable p-n Switching Behaviors of GaAs Nanowires via an Interface Effect", *ACS Nano*, 6(5), 20 April 2012, pp 4428-4433.

HAN, N A, HUI, T L A, #WANG, F, #HOU, J, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Crystal phase and growth orientation dependence of GaAs nanowires on Ni₃Ga seeds via vapor-solid-solid mechanism", *Applied Physics Letters*, 99(8), 22 August 2011, p 083114, doi: 10.1063/1.3630006.

HUI, T L A, #WANG, F, HAN, N A, YIP, S P, #XIU, F, #HOU, J, YEN, Y, HUNG, T F, CHUEH, Y and HO, J C Y, "High-performance indium phosphide nanowires synthesized on amorphous substrates: from formation mechanism to optical and electrical transport measurements", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(21), 2012, pp 10704-10708, doi: 10.1039/c2jm31232h.

#HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, #XIU, F, YIP, S P, HUI, T L A, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis and Characterizations of Ternary InGaAs Nanowires by a Two-Step Growth Method for High-Performance Electronic Devices", *ACS Nano*, 6(4), April 2012, pp 3624-3630, doi: 10.1021/nn300966j.

HU Mingjun

#HU, M, #GAO, J, #DONG, Y, #LI, K, #SHAN, G, #YANG, S and LI, K Y R, "Flexible Transparent PES/Silver Nanowires/PET Sandwich-Structured Film for High-Efficiency Electromagnetic Interference Shielding", *Langmuir*, 28(18), 8 May 2012, pp 7101-7106, doi: 10.1021/la300720y.

#HU, M, #GAO, J, #DONG, Y, #YANG, S and LI, R K Y, "Rapid controllable high-concentration synthesis and mutual attachment of silver nanowires", *RSC Advances*, Vol 2, Spring 2012, pp 2055-2060, doi: 10.1039/c2ra01162j.

HU Tao

FENG, K, WU, G, #HU, T, LI, Z, CAI, X and CHU, P K H, "Dual Ti and C ion-implanted stainless steel bipolar plates in polymer electrolyte membrane fuel cells", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 206(11-12), 15 February 2012, pp 2914-2921, doi: 10.1016/j.surfcoat.2011.12.021.

FENG, K, #HU, T, CAI, X, LI, Z and CHU, P K H, "Ex situ and in situ evaluation of carbon ion-implanted stainless steel bipolar plates in polymer electrolyte membrane fuel cells", *Journal of Power Sources*, Vol 199, 1 February 2012, pp 207-213, doi: 10.1016/j.jpowsour.2011.09.095.

#WU, S L, #LIU, X M, YEUNG, A, YEUNG, K W K, KAO, R Y T, WU, G, #HU, T, XU, Z and CHU, P K H, "Plasma-modified biomaterials for self-antimicrobial applications", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 3(8), 2011, pp 2851-2860, doi: 10.1021/am2003944.

CHEN, H, CHU, P K H, HE, J, #HU, T and YANG, M, "Porous magnetic manganese oxide nanostructures: Synthesis and their application in water treatment", *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 359(1), 1 July 2011, pp 68-74, doi: 10.1016/j.jcis.2011.03.089.

#HU, T, CHU, C L, #WU, S L, #XIN, Y, LU, J and CHU, P K H, "Surface Hardening of NiTi Shape Memory Alloy Induced by the NanoStructured Layer After Surface Mechanical Attrition Treatment", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), December 2011, pp 10954-10957, doi: 10.1166/jnn.2011.4062.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

CHU, C L, JI, H L, GUO, C, SHENG, X B, DONG, Y S, LIN, P H, #HU, T and CHU, P K H, "Surface Nanomechanical Behavior of ZrN and ZrCN Films Deposited on NiTi Shape Memory Alloy by Magnetron Sputtering", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), December 2011, pp 11176-11180, doi: 10.1166/jnn.2011.4051.

HUANG Jianan

HUANG, R, XU, S, GUO, W, WANG, L, SONG, J, #NG, T W, #HUANG, J A V, LEE, S, DU, S and WANG, N, "Nitrogen deep accepters in ZnO nanowires induced by ammonia plasma", *Applied Physics Letters*, 99(14), 3 October 2011, p 143112, doi: 10.1063/1.3647773.

#XU, T, #HUANG, J A V, #HE, L, HE, Y, SU, S and LEE, S, "Ordered silicon nanocones arrays for label-free DNA quantitative analysis by surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy", *Applied Physics Letters*, 99(15), 10 October 2011, p 153116, doi: 10.1063/1.3650937.

#HE, L, #HUANG, J A V, #XU, T, #CHEN, L, ZHANG, K, #HAN, S, HE, Y and LEE, S T, "Silver nanosheet-coated inverse opal film as a highly active and uniform SERS substrate", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(4), 2012, pp 1370-1374, doi: 10.1039/c1jm14144a.

ZHANG, X, TANG, H, #HUANG, J A V, LUO, L, ZAPIEN, J A and LEE, S T, "Surface-Enhanced Emission from Single Semiconductor Nanoribbons", *Nano Letters*, 11(11), November 2011, pp 4626-4630, doi: 10.1021/nl202110g.

WHEELER, D A, #HUANG, J, NEWHOUSE, R J, ZHANG, W F, LEE, S T and ZHANG, J Z, "Ultrafast Exciton Dynamics in Silicon Nanowires", *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 3(6), 15 March 2012, pp 766-771, doi: 10.1021/jz201597j.

HUANG Longbiao

#ZHOU, Y, #HAN, S, XU, Z, #YANG, X, NG, H P P, #HUANG, L and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Functional high-*k* nanocomposite dielectrics for flexible transistors and inverters with excellent mechanical properties", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, Vol 22, 9 May 2012, pp 14246-14253.

#HAN, S, #ZHOU, Y, XU, Z, #HUANG, L, #YANG, X and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Microcontact Printing of Ultrahigh Density Gold Nanoparticle Monolayer for Flexible Flash Memories", *Advanced Materials*, Vol 24, 8 June 2012, pp 3556-3561.

KWOK So Ying

#LU, Z, #XU, J, XIE, X, #WANG, H, #WANG, C, #KWOK, S, WONG, T L, KWONG, H L, BELLO, I, LEE, C, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "CdS/CdSe Double-Sensitized ZnO Nanocable Arrays Synthesized by Chemical Solution Method and Their Photovoltaic Applications", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(4), 2 February 2012, pp 2656-2661, doi: 10.1021/jp208254z.

#WANG, C, JHA, S K, CHEN, Z, #NG, T W, #LIU, Y, YUEN, M F, #LU, Z, #KWOK, S Y, ZAPIEN, J A, BELLO, I, LEE, C S and ZHANG, W J, "Construction and Evaluation of High-Quality *n*-ZnO Nanorod/*p*-Diamond Heterojunctions", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, Vol 12, 2012, pp 1-4.

#WANG, C, #LU, Z Z, YUAN, W, #KWOK, S Y and TENG, B H, "Dynamic properties of phase diagram in cylindrical ferroelectric nanotubes", *Physics Letters A*, 375(39), 12 September 2011, pp 3405-3409, doi: 10.1016/j.physleta.2011.07.056.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#WANG, C, YUEN, M F, #NG, T W, JHA, S K, #LU, Z, #KWOK, S Y, WONG, T L, #YANG, X, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "Plasma-assisted growth and nitrogen doping of graphene films", *Applied Physics Letters*, 100(25), 20 June 2012, p 253107.

#WANG, C, TENG, B, #KWOK, S, #LU, Z and YUEN, M, "Study of Defect-Layers Effect in Ferroelectric Thin Film with Transverse Ising Model", *Communications in Theoretical Physics*, 56(6), December 2011, pp 1057-1062, doi: 10.1088/0253-6102/56/6/15.

XIE, X, #KWOK, S Y, #LU, Z, #LIU, Y, #CAO, Y, LUO, L, ZAPIEN, J A, BELLO, I, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "Visible-NIR photodetectors based on CdTe nanoribbons", *NANOSCALE*, 4(9), 2012, pp 2914-2919, doi: 10.1039/c2nr30277b.

LAM Kong Kwan

#NG, K M C, WONG, Y P M, #LAM, K K, HO, P Y J and YU, K N, "Fabrication of pseudo three-dimensional PADC cell culture substrates for dosimetric studies", *Radiation Measurements*, 46(12), 2011, pp 1790-1794, doi: 10.1016/j.radmeas.2011.06.009.

#NG, K M C, WONG, Y P M, #LAM, K K, HO, P Y J, CHIU, S K and YU, K N, "p53 binding protein 1 foci as a biomarker of DNA double strand breaks induced by ionizing radiation", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section A: Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*, 660(1), 21 December 2011, pp 116-120.

LI Haipeng

#LI, H, DE SARKAR, A and ZHANG, R Q, "Surface-nitrogenation-induced thermal conductivity attenuation in silicon nanowires", *EPL*, 96(5), December 2011, p 56007, doi: 10.1209/0295-5075/96/56007.

LI Hui

CHEN, Z H, YEUNG, S Y, #LI, H, #QIAN, J C, ZHANG, W J, LI, Y Y and BELLO, I, "Controlled growth of ZnO/Zn_{1-x}PbxSe core-shell nanowires and their interfacial electronic energy alignment", *NANOSCALE*, 4(10), 2012, pp 3154-3161, doi: 10.1039/c2nr12089e.

#CHENG, H, #ZHENG, L X, #TSANG, C K, ZHANG, J, #WANG, H E, #DONG, Y C, #LI, H, #LIANG, F X, ZAPIEN, J A and LI, Y Y, "Electrochemical fabrication and optical properties of periodically structured porous Fe₂O₃ films", *Electrochemistry Communications*, 20(1), 2012, pp 178-181, doi: 10.1016/j.elecom.2012.05.007.

#LI, H, #ZHENG, L X, #SHU, S W, #CHENG, H and LI, Y Y, "Morphology Control of Anodic TiO₂ Nanomaterials via Cold Work Pretreatment of Ti Foils", *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 158(10), 10 August 2011, pp C346-C351.

#ZHENG, L X, #CHENG, H, #LIANG, F X, #SHU, S W, #TSANG, C K, #LI, H, LEE, S T and LI, Y Y, "Porous TiO₂ Photonic Band Gap Materials by Anodization", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(9), 8 March 2012, pp 5509-5515, doi: 10.1021/jp212416c.

LI Kai

#HU, M, #GAO, J, #DONG, Y, #LI, K, #SHAN, G, #YANG, S and LI, K Y R, "Flexible Transparent PES/Silver Nanowires/PET Sandwich-Structured Film for High-Efficiency Electromagnetic Interference Shielding", *Langmuir*, 28(18), 8 May 2012, pp 7101-7106, doi: 10.1021/la300720y.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#LI, K and TJONG, S C, "Hydrothermal Synthesis and Biocompatibility of Hydroxyapatite Nanorods", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), December 2011, pp 10444-10448, doi: 10.1166/jnn.2011.3950.

#LI, K and TJONG, S C, "Mechanical, Thermal and Bioactive Behaviors of Polyamide 6/Hydroxyapatite Nanocomposites", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), December 2011, pp 10644-10648, doi: 10.1166/jnn.2011.3955.

#LI, K and TJONG, S C, "Preparation and Characterization of Isotactic Polypropylene Reinforced with Hydroxyapatite Nanorods", *Journal of Macromolecular Science Part B-Physics*, 50(10), November 2011, pp 1983-1995, doi: 10.1080/00222348.2010.549437.

#LI, K and TJONG, S C, "Preparation and Mechanical and Tribological Properties of High-Density Polyethylene/Hydroxyapatite Nanocomposites", *Journal of Macromolecular Science Part B-Physics*, 50(7), November 2011, pp 1325-1337, doi: 10.1080/00222348.2010.516154.

#LI, K and TJONG, S C, "Properties of Polyamide-6 Composites Reinforced with Hydroxyapatite Nanospheres", *Journal of Macromolecular Science Part B-Physics*, 50(12), December 2011, pp 2442-2453, doi: 10.1080/00222348.2011.565257.

#LI, K, YEUNG, C Y, YEUNG, K W K and TJONG, S C, "Sintered Hydroxyapatite/Polyetheretherketone Nanocomposites: Mechanical Behavior and Biocompatibility", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, 14(4), April 2012, pp B155-B165, doi: 10.1002/adem.201080145.

LI Penghui

LI, X, LI, H, LIU, G, DENG, Z, #WU, S L, #LI, P, XU, Z, XU, H and CHU, P K H, "Magnetite-loaded fluorine-containing polymeric micelles for magnetic resonance imaging and drug delivery", *Biomaterials*, 33(10), April 2012, pp 3013-3024, doi: 10.1016/j.biomaterials.2011.12.042.

LI Yu

#LI, Y, ZHANG, R Q, LIN, Z and VAN HOVE, M A, "Energetics and dynamics of a new type of extended line defects in graphene", *NANOSCALE*, 4(8), 2012, pp 2580-2583, doi: 10.1039/c2nr30185g.

LIANG Fengxia

#CHENG, H, #ZHENG, L X, #TSANG, C K, ZHANG, J, #WANG, H E, #DONG, Y C, #LI, H, #LIANG, F X, ZAPIEN, J A and LI, Y Y, "Electrochemical fabrication and optical properties of periodically structured porous Fe₂O₃ films", *Electrochemistry Communications*, 20(1), 2012, pp 178-181, doi: 10.1016/j.elecom.2012.05.007.

#ZHENG, L X, #CHENG, H, #LIANG, F X, #SHU, S W, #TSANG, C K, #LI, H, LEE, S T and LI, Y Y, "Porous TiO₂ Photonic Band Gap Materials by Anodization", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(9), 8 March 2012, pp 5509-5515, doi: 10.1021/jp212416c.

LUO, L, YANG, X, #LIANG, F, XU, H, ZHAO, Y, XIE, X, ZHANG, W F and LEE, S T, "Surface Defects-Induced p-type Conduction of Silicon Nanowires", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 115(38), 29 September 2011, pp 18453-18458, doi: 10.1021/jp205171j.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#LIANG, F X, CHENG, J W, #TSANG, C K, #CHENG, H and LI, Y Y, "TiO₂-Based Nano-Wells for Fabricating Nanocrystals", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), December 2011, pp 11059-11063, doi: 10.1166/jnn.2011.4088.

#LIANG, F X, LUO, L B, #TSANG, C K, #ZHENG, L X, #CHENG, H and LI, Y Y, "TiO₂ nanotube-based field effect transistors and their application as humidity sensors", *Materials Research Bulletin*, 47(1), January 2012, pp 54-58, doi: 10.1016/j.materresbull.2011.10.006.

LIAO Chengzhu

#LIAO, C, BAO, S P and TJONG, S C, "Effect of silicon carbide nanoparticle additions on microstructure and mechanical behavior of maleic anhydride compatibilized high density polyethylene composites", *Composite Interfaces*, 18(2), October 2011, pp 107-120, doi: 10.1163/092764411X567404.

#LIAO, C, BAO, S P and TJONG, S C, "Microstructure and Fracture Behavior of Maleated High-Density Polyethylene/Silicon Carbide Nanocomposites Toughened with Poly(styrene-ethylene-butylene-styrene) Triblock Copolymer", *Advances in Polymer Technology*, 30(4), WIN 2011, pp 322-333, doi: 10.1002/adv.20228.

LIU Chaoping

#CHEN, Z, #LIU, C, #WANG, H, TANG, Y, LIU, Z, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, ZAPIEN, J A and BELLO, I, "Electronic structure at the interfaces of vertically aligned zinc oxide nanowires and sensitizing layers in photochemical solar cells", *Journal of Physics D-Applied Physics*, 44(32), 17 August 2011, p 325108, doi: 10.1088/0022-3727/44/32/325108.

LIU Xiangmei

#WU, S L, #LIU, X M, YEUNG, A, YEUNG, K W K, KAO, R Y T, WU, G, #HU, T, XU, Z and CHU, P K H, "Plasma-modified biomaterials for self-antimicrobial applications", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 3(8), 2011, pp 2851-2860, doi: 10.1021/am2003944.

LIU Yankuan

#LUAN, C, #LIU, Y, JIANG, Y, JIE, J S, BELLO, I, LEE, S T and ZAPIEN, J A, "Composition tuning of room-temperature nanolasers", *Vacuum*, 86(6), 27 January 2012, pp 737-741, doi: 10.1016/j.vacuum.2011.07.004.

#WANG, C, JHA, S K, CHEN, Z, #NG, T W, #LIU, Y, YUEN, M F, #LU, Z, #KWOK, S Y, ZAPIEN, J A, BELLO, I, LEE, C S and ZHANG, W J, "Construction and Evaluation of High-Quality *n*-ZnO Nanorod/*p*-Diamond Heterojunctions", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, Vol 12, 2012, pp 1-4.

XIE, X, #KWOK, S Y, #LU, Z, #LIU, Y, #CAO, Y, LUO, L, ZAPIEN, J A, BELLO, I, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "Visible-NIR photodetectors based on CdTe nanoribbons", *NANOSCALE*, 4(9), 2012, pp 2914-2919, doi: 10.1039/c2nr30277b.

LU Zhenzhen

#XU, J, #YANG, X, #WANG, H, CHEN, X, #LUAN, C, XU, Z, #LU, Z, ROY, V A L, ZHANG, W J and LEE, C S, "Arrays of ZnO/ZnxCd1-xSe Nanocables: Band Gap Engineering and Photovoltaic Applications", *Nano Letters*, 11(10), October 2011, pp 4138-4143, doi: 10.1021/nl201934k.

#LU, Z, #XU, J, XIE, X, #WANG, H, #WANG, C, #KWOK, S, WONG, T L, KWONG, H L, BELLO, I, LEE, C, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "CdS/CdSe Double-Sensitized ZnO Nanocable Arrays Synthesized by Chemical Solution Method and Their Photovoltaic Applications", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(4), 2 February 2012, pp 2656-2661, doi: 10.1021/jp208254z.

#WANG, C, JHA, S K, CHEN, Z, #NG, T W, #LIU, Y, YUEN, M F, #LU, Z, #KWOK, S Y, ZAPIEN, J A, BELLO, I, LEE, C S and ZHANG, W J, "Construction and Evaluation of High-Quality *n*-ZnO Nanorod/*p*-Diamond Heterojunctions", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, Vol 12, 2012, pp 1-4.

#WANG, C, #LU, Z Z, YUAN, W, #KWOK, S Y and TENG, B H, "Dynamic properties of phase diagram in cylindrical ferroelectric nanotubes", *Physics Letters A*, 375(39), 12 September 2011, pp 3405-3409, doi: 10.1016/j.physleta.2011.07.056.

#WANG, C, YUEN, M F, #NG, T W, JHA, S K, #LU, Z, #KWOK, S Y, WONG, T L, #YANG, X, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "Plasma-assisted growth and nitrogen doping of graphene films", *Applied Physics Letters*, 100(25), 20 June 2012, p 253107.

#WANG, C, TENG, B, #KWOK, S, #LU, Z and YUEN, M, "Study of Defect-Layers Effect in Ferroelectric Thin Film with Transverse Ising Model", *Communications in Theoretical Physics*, 56(6), December 2011, pp 1057-1062, doi: 10.1088/0253-6102/56/6/15.

XIE, X, #KWOK, S Y, #LU, Z, #LIU, Y, #CAO, Y, LUO, L, ZAPIEN, J A, BELLO, I, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "Visible-NIR photodetectors based on CdTe nanoribbons", *NANOSCALE*, 4(9), 2012, pp 2914-2919, doi: 10.1039/c2nr30277b.

LUAN Chunyan

#XU, J, #YANG, X, #WANG, H, CHEN, X, #LUAN, C, XU, Z, #LU, Z, ROY, V A L, ZHANG, W J and LEE, C S, "Arrays of ZnO/ZnxCd1-xSe Nanocables: Band Gap Engineering and Photovoltaic Applications", *Nano Letters*, 11(10), October 2011, pp 4138-4143, doi: 10.1021/nl201934k.

#LUAN, C, #LIU, Y, JIANG, Y, JIE, J S, BELLO, I, LEE, S T and ZAPIEN, J A, "Composition tuning of room-temperature nanolasers", *Vacuum*, 86(6), 27 January 2012, pp 737-741, doi: 10.1016/j.vacuum.2011.07.004.

#LUAN, C, VANESKI, A, SUSHA, A, XU, X, #WANG, H, CHEN, X, #XU, J, ZHANG, W J, LEE, C S, ROGATCH, A and ZAPIEN, J A, "Facile Solution Growth of Vertically Aligned ZnO Nanorods Sensitized with Aqueous CdS and CdSe Quantum Dots for Photovoltaic Applications", *Nanoscale Research Letters*, Vol 6, 2011, p 340.

#WANG, H, #LUAN, C, XU, X, KERSHAW, S V and ROGATCH, A, "In situ versus ex situ assembly of aqueous-based thioacid capped cdse nanocrystals within mesoporous TiO₂ films for quantum dot sensitized solar cells", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(1), 2012, pp 484-489, doi: 10.1021/jp209987q.

JHA, S K, #WANG, C, #LUAN, C, #LIU, C P, HE, B, KUTSAY, O, BELLO, I, ZAPIEN, J A, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Near-Ultraviolet Light-Emitting Devices Using Vertical ZnO Nanorod Arrays", *Journal of Electronic Materials*, 41(5), May 2012, pp 853-856, doi: 10.1007/s11664-012-1919-7.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- MA Ruguang #WANG, H, LU, Z G, #XI, L, #MA, R, #WANG, C, ZAPIEN, J A and BELLO, I, "Facile and Rapid Synthesis of Highly Porous Wirelike TiO₂ as Anodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 4(3), March 2012, pp 1608-1613, doi: 10.1021/am2017738.
- #XI, L, #WANG, H, LU, Z, #YANG, S, #MA, R, #DENG, J and CHUNG, C Y, "Facile Synthesis of porous LiMn₂O₄ spheres as positive electrode for high-power lithium ion batteries", *Journal of Power Sources*, Vol 198, Spring 2012, pp 251-257.
- #WANG, H E, #XI, L J, #MA, R G, LU Z G, CHUNG, C Y, BELLO, I and ZAPIEN, J A, "Microwave-assisted hydrothermal synthesis of porous SnO₂ nanotubes and their lithium ion storage properties", *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, Vol 190, 2012, pp 104-110, doi: 10.1016/j.jssc.2012.02.016.
- MO Hin Wai #WU, S L, #LO, M F, CHEN, Z, #NG, T W, #HU, X, #MO, H W, WU, C, LI, W L and LEE, C S, "Simple near-infrared photodetector based on charge transfer complexes formed in molybdenum oxide doped N,N'-di(naphthalene-1-yl)-N,N'-diphenyl-benzidine", *Physica Status Solidi-Rapid Research Letters*, 6(3), 2012, pp 129-131, doi: 10.1002/pssr.201105596.
- MOHAMMED
IBRAHIM Jamesh #JAMESH, M I, KUMAR, S and SANKARA NARAYANAN T.S.N., "Electrodeposition of hydroxyapatite coating on magnesium for biomedical applications", *Journal of Coatings Technology and Research*, 9(4), 2012, pp 495-502, doi: 10.1007/s11998-011-9382-6.
- NG Ka Man, Carmen #NG, K M C, CHONG, E Y W, VELLAISAMY, A L R, CHEUNG, K M C, YEUNG, K W K and YU, K N, "Fabrication of micropillar substrates using replicas of alpha-particle irradiated and chemically etched PADC films", *Applied Radiation and Isotopes*, 70(7), 18 November 2011, pp 1432-1435, doi: 10.1016/j.apradiso.2011.11.019.
- #NG, K M C, WONG, Y P M, #LAM, K K, HO, P Y J and YU, K N, "Fabrication of pseudo three-dimensional PADC cell culture substrates for dosimetric studies", *Radiation Measurements*, 46(12), 2011, pp 1790-1794, doi: 10.1016/j.radmeas.2011.06.009.
- #NG, K M C, TJHIN, V T, #LIN, C C, #CHENG, J, CHENG, S H and YU, K N, "Fabrication of substrates with curvature for cell cultivation by alpha-particle irradiation and chemical etching of PADC films", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, Vol 278, Summer 2012, pp 15-19.
- #NG, K M C, WONG, Y P M, #LAM, K K, HO, P Y J, CHIU, S K and YU, K N, "p53 binding protein 1 foci as a biomarker of DNA double strand breaks induced by ionizing radiation", *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section A: Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*, 660(1), 21 December 2011, pp 116-120.
- NG Tsz Wai #YAO, Z Q, HE, B, ZHANG, L, ZHUANG, C Q, #NG, T W, LIU, S L, VOGEL, M, KUMAR, A, ZHANG, W J, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and JIANG, X, "Energy band engineering and controlled p-type conductivity of CuAlO₂ thin films by nonisovalent Cu-O alloying", *Applied Physics Letters*, 100(6), 6 February 2012, p 062102, doi: 10.1063/1.3683499.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- HUANG, R, XU, S, GUO, W, WANG, L, SONG, J, #NG, T W, #HUANG, J A V, LEE, S, DU, S and WANG, N, "Nitrogen deep accepters in ZnO nanowires induced by ammonia plasma", *Applied Physics Letters*, 99(14), 3 October 2011, p 143112, doi: 10.1063/1.3647773.
- NG Yuen Ping #CHOI, W Y, #NG, Y P, CHENG, S H and YU, K N, "alpha-Particle Irradiated Zebrafish Embryos Rescued by Bystander Unirradiated Zebrafish Embryos", *Environmental Science & Technology*, 46(1), 3 January 2012, pp 226-231, doi: 10.1021/es2016928.
- QIAN Jincheng CHEN, Z H, YEUNG, S Y, #LI, H, #QIAN, J C, ZHANG, W J, LI, Y Y and BELLO, I, "Controlled growth of ZnO/Zn1-xPbxSe core-shell nanowires and their interfacial electronic energy alignment", *NANOSCALE*, 4(10), 2012, pp 3154-3161, doi: 10.1039/c2nr12089e.
- SHAN Guangcun ZHAO, X H, BAO, J F, #SHAN, G C, DU, Y J, ZHENG, Y B, WEN, Y and SHEK, C H, "D-Band Micromachined Silicon Rectangular Waveguide Filter", *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 22(5), May 2012, pp 230-232.
- #WANG, Y, #LI, S P Y, KERSHAW, S V, #HETSCH, F, TAM, Y Y A, #SHAN, G, SUSHA, A, KO, C C, YAM, V W W, LO, K K W and ROGATCH, A, "Design of a Water-Soluble Hybrid Nanocomposite of CdTe Quantum Dots and an Iridium Complex for Photoinduced Charge Transfer", *Chemphyschem*, Vol 13, 12 April 2012, pp 2589-2595.
- #SHAN, G, #WANG, Y and HUANG, W, "Electronic transport characteristics in silicon nanotube field-effect transistors", *Physica E*, 43(9), July 2011, pp 1655-1658, doi: 10.1016/j.physe.2011.05.017.
- #HU, M, #GAO, J, #DONG, Y, #LI, K, #SHAN, G, #YANG, S and LI, K Y R, "Flexible Transparent PES/Silver Nanowires/PET Sandwich-Structured Film for High-Efficiency Electromagnetic Interference Shielding", *Langmuir*, 28(18), 8 May 2012, pp 7101-7106, doi: 10.1021/la300720y.
- ZHAO, X H, #SHAN, G C and SHEK, C H, "Steady-state property and dynamics in graphene-nanoribbon-array lasers", *Frontiers of Physics*, 2012, pp 1-6, doi: 10.1007/s11467-012-0252-1.
- #SHAN, G C, BAO, S Y, SHEK, C H and HUANG, W, "Theoretical Study of Fluorescence Resonant Energy Transfer Dynamics in Individual Semiconductor Nanocrystal-DNA-Dye Conjugates", *Journal of Luminescence*, 132(6), Summer 2012, pp 1472-1476, doi: doi:10.1016/j.jlumin.2012.01.024.
- #SHAN, G, BAO, S, ZHANG, K and HUANG, W, "Theoretical study of photon emission from single quantum dot emitter coupled to surface plasmons", *Frontiers of Physics*, 6(3), September 2011, pp 313-319, doi: 10.1007/s11467-011-0162-7.
- SHI Liange #SHU, S W, ZHANG, J, #TSANG, C K, #SHI, L G and LI, Y Y, "Metal-based rugate filters with strong visible and near-infrared reflectivity", *Applied Physics B-Lasers and Optics*, 107(3), June 2012, pp 669-673, doi: 10.1007/s00340-012-5064-z.
- SHU Shiwei #SHU, S W, ZHANG, J, #TSANG, C K, #SHI, L G and LI, Y Y, "Metal-based rugate filters with strong visible and near-infrared reflectivity", *Applied Physics B-Lasers and Optics*, 107(3), June 2012, pp 669-673, doi: 10.1007/s00340-012-5064-z.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#LI, H, #ZHENG, L X, #SHU, S W, #CHENG, H and #LI, Y Y, "Morphology Control of Anodic TiO₂ Nanomaterials via Cold Work Pretreatment of Ti Foils", *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 158(10), 10 August 2011, pp C346-C351.

#ZHENG, L X, #CHENG, H, #LIANG, F X, #SHU, S W, #TSANG, C K, #LI, H, #LEE, S T and #LI, Y Y, "Porous TiO₂ Photonic Band Gap Materials by Anodization", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(9), 8 March 2012, pp 5509-5515, doi: 10.1021/jp212416c.

TSANG Chun Kwan

#CHENG, H, #ZHENG, L X, #TSANG, C K, #ZHANG, J, #WANG, H E, #DONG, Y C, #LI, H, #LIANG, F X, #ZAPIEN, J A and #LI, Y Y, "Electrochemical fabrication and optical properties of periodically structured porous Fe₂O₃ films", *Electrochemistry Communications*, 20(1), 2012, pp 178-181, doi: 10.1016/j.elecom.2012.05.007.

#SHU, S W, #ZHANG, J, #TSANG, C K, #SHI, L G and #LI, Y Y, "Metal-based rugate filters with strong visible and near-infrared reflectivity", *Applied Physics B-Lasers and Optics*, 107(3), June 2012, pp 669-673, doi: 10.1007/s00340-012-5064-z.

#ZHENG, L X, #CHENG, H, #LIANG, F X, #SHU, S W, #TSANG, C K, #LI, H, #LEE, S T and #LI, Y Y, "Porous TiO₂ Photonic Band Gap Materials by Anodization", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(9), 8 March 2012, pp 5509-5515, doi: 10.1021/jp212416c.

#LIANG, F X, #CHENG, J W, #TSANG, C K, #CHENG, H and #LI, Y Y, "TiO₂-Based Nano-Wells for Fabricating Nanocrystals", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), December 2011, pp 11059-11063, doi: 10.1166/jnn.2011.4088.

#LIANG, F X, #LUO, L B, #TSANG, C K, #ZHENG, L X, #CHENG, H and #LI, Y Y, "TiO₂ nanotube-based field effect transistors and their application as humidity sensors", *Materials Research Bulletin*, 47(1), January 2012, pp 54-58, doi: 10.1016/j.materresbull.2011.10.006.

WANG Chundong

#LU, Z, #XU, J, #XIE, X, #WANG, H, #WANG, C, #KWOK, S, #WONG, T L, #KWONG, H L, #BELLO, I, #LEE, C, #LEE, S T and #ZHANG, W J, "CdS/CdSe Double-Sensitized ZnO Nanocable Arrays Synthesized by Chemical Solution Method and Their Photovoltaic Applications", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(4), 2 February 2012, pp 2656-2661, doi: 10.1021/jp208254z.

#WANG, C, #JHA, S K, #CHEN, Z, #NG, T W, #LIU, Y, #YUEN, M E, #LU, Z, #KWOK, S Y, #ZAPIEN, J A, #BELLO, I, #LEE, C S and #ZHANG, W J, "Construction and Evaluation of High-Quality n-ZnO Nanorod/p-Diamond Heterojunctions", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, Vol 12, 2012, pp 1-4.

#WANG, C, #LU, Z Z, #YUAN, W, #KWOK, S Y and #TENG, B H, "Dynamic properties of phase diagram in cylindrical ferroelectric nanotubes", *Physics Letters A*, 375(39), 12 September 2011, pp 3405-3409, doi: 10.1016/j.physleta.2011.07.056.

#WANG, H, #LU, Z G, #XI, L, #MA, R, #WANG, C, #ZAPIEN, J A and #BELLO, I, "Facile and Rapid Synthesis of Highly Porous Wirelike TiO₂ as Anodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 4(3), March 2012, pp 1608-1613, doi: 10.1021/am2017738.

WANG, Q, ZHOU, F, ZHOU, Z F, #YANG, Y, #YAN, C, #WANG, C, ZHANG, W J, LI, K Y L, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Influence of carbon content on the microstructure and tribological properties of TiN(C) coatings in water lubrication", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 206(18), 15 May 2012, pp 3777-3787, doi: 10.1016/j.surfcoat.2012.03.041.

WANG, Q, ZHOU, F, ZHOU, Z, #YANG, Y, #YAN, C, #WANG, C, ZHANG, W J, LI, K Y L, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Influence of Ti content on the structure and tribological properties of Ti-DLC coatings in water lubrication", *Diamond and Related Materials*, Vol 25, 2012, pp 163-175, doi: 10.1016/j.diamond.2012.03.005.

JHA, S K, #WANG, C, #LUAN, C, #LIU, C P, HE, B, KUTSAY, O, BELLO, I, ZAPIEN, J A, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "Near-Ultraviolet Light-Emitting Devices Using Vertical ZnO Nanorod Arrays", *Journal of Electronic Materials*, 41(5), May 2012, pp 853-856, doi: 10.1007/s11664-012-1919-7.

CHENG, D, XIE, J, ZHANG, H, #WANG, C, ZHANG, N and DENG, L, "Pantoscopic and polarization-insensitive perfect absorbers in the middle infrared spectrum", *Journal of the Optical Society of America B-Optical Physics*, 29(6), 1 June 2012, pp 1503-1510.

#WANG, C, YUEN, M F, #NG, T W, JHA, S K, #LU, Z, #KWOK, S Y, WONG, T L, #YANG, X, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "Plasma-assisted growth and nitrogen doping of graphene films", *Applied Physics Letters*, 100(25), 20 June 2012, p 253107.

#WANG, C, TENG, B, #KWOK, S, #LU, Z and YUEN, M, "Study of Defect-Layers Effect in Ferroelectric Thin Film with Transverse Ising Model", *Communications in Theoretical Physics*, 56(6), December 2011, pp 1057-1062, doi: 10.1088/0253-6102/56/6/15.

WANG Cuihong #WANG, C, LI, S, ZHANG, R Q and LIN, Z, "Adsorption and properties of aromatic amino acids on single-walled carbon nanotubes", *NANOSCALE*, 4(4), 2012, pp 1146-1153, doi: 10.1039/c1nr11073j.

WANG Fengyun HAN, N A, #WANG, F, #HOU, J, XIU, F, YIP, S P, HUI, T L A, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Controllable p-n Switching Behaviors of GaAs Nanowires via an Interface Effect", *ACS Nano*, 6(5), 20 April 2012, pp 4428-4433.

XU, G, #YANG, Q D, #WANG, F, ZHANG, W F, TANG, Y, WONG, N B, LEE, S T, ZHANG, W J and LEE, C S, "Core/sheath organic nanocable constructed with a master-slave molecular pair for optically switched memories", *Advanced Materials*, Vol 23, 16 November 2011, pp 5059-5063, doi: 10.1002/adma.201102892.

HAN, N A, HUI, T L A, #WANG, F, #HOU, J, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Crystal phase and growth orientation dependence of GaAs nanowires on Ni₃Ga seeds via vapor-solid-solid mechanism", *Applied Physics Letters*, 99(8), 22 August 2011, p 083114, doi: 10.1063/1.3630006.

#YANG, Q D, #NG, T W, #LO, M F, #WANG, F, WONG, N B and LEE, C S, "Effect of Water and Oxygen on the Electronic Structure of the Organic Photovoltaic", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(20), 7 May 2012, pp 10982-10985, doi: 10.1021/jp300316x.

HUI, T L A, #WANG, F, HAN, N A, YIP, S P, #XIU, F, #HOU, J, YEN, Y, HUNG, T F, CHUEH, Y and HO, J C Y, "High-performance indium phosphide nanowires synthesized on amorphous substrates: from formation mechanism to optical and electrical transport measurements", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(21), 2012, pp 10704-10708, doi: 10.1039/c2jm31232h.

HAN, N A, #WANG, F and HO, J C Y, "One-dimensional nanostructured materials for solar energy harvesting", *Nanomaterials and Energy*, Vol 1, 3 October 2011, pp 4-7, Paper 1100005.

#HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, #XIU, F, YIP, S P, HUI, T L A, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis and Characterizations of Ternary InGaAs Nanowires by a Two-Step Growth Method for High-Performance Electronic Devices", *ACS Nano*, 6(4), April 2012, pp 3624-3630, doi: 10.1021/nn300966j.

WANG Hongen

#CHEN, Z, #LIU, C, #WANG, H, TANG, Y, LIU, Z, ZHANG, W J, LEE, S T, ZAPIEN, J A and BELLO, I, "Electronic structure at the interfaces of vertically aligned zinc oxide nanowires and sensitizing layers in photochemical solar cells", *Journal of Physics D-Applied Physics*, 44(32), 17 August 2011, p 325108, doi: 10.1088/0022-3727/44/32/325108.

JHA, S K, #WANG, H, KUTSAY, O, JELENKOVIC, E V, CHEN, K J, BELLO, I, KREMNICAN, V and ZAPIEN, J A, "Exploiting nanostructure-thin film interfaces in advanced sensor device configurations", *Vacuum*, 86(6), 27 January 2012, pp 757-760, doi: 10.1016/j.vacuum.2011.09.016.

#WANG, H, LU, Z G, #XI, L, #MA, R, #WANG, C, ZAPIEN, J A and BELLO, I, "Facile and Rapid Synthesis of Highly Porous Wirelike TiO₂ as Anodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 4(3), March 2012, pp 1608-1613, doi: 10.1021/am2017738.

#LUAN, C, VANESKI, A, SUSHA, A, XU, X, #WANG, H, CHEN, X, #XU, J, ZHANG, W J, LEE, C S, ROGATCH, A and ZAPIEN, J A, "Facile Solution Growth of Vertically Aligned ZnO Nanorods Sensitized with Aqueous CdS and CdSe Quantum Dots for Photovoltaic Applications", *Nanoscale Research Letters*, Vol 6, 2011, p 340.

BELLO, I, #CHONG, Y M, #YE, Q, #YANG, Y, HE, B, KUTSAY, O, #WANG, H, #YAN, C, JHA, S K, ZAPIEN, J A and ZHANG, W J, "Materials with extreme properties: Their structuring and applications", *Vacuum*, 86(6), 27 January 2012, pp 575-585, doi: 10.1016/j.vacuum.2011.08.010.

#WANG, H E, #XI, L J, #MA, R G, LU Z G, CHUNG, C Y, BELLO, I and ZAPIEN, J A, "Microwave-assisted hydrothermal synthesis of porous SnO₂ nanotubes and their lithium ion storage properties", *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, Vol 190, 2012, pp 104-110, doi: 10.1016/j.jssc.2012.02.016.

#CHENG, H, #ZHENG, L X, #TSANG, C K, ZHANG, J, #WANG, H E, #DONG, Y C, #LI, H, #LIANG, F X, ZAPIEN, J A and LI, Y Y, "Electrochemical fabrication and optical properties of periodically structured porous Fe₂O₃ films", *Electrochemistry Communications*, 20(1), 2012, pp 178-181, doi: 10.1016/j.elecom.2012.05.007.

#LIU, C P, CHEN, Z H, #WANG, H E, JHA, S K, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I and ZAPIEN, J A, "Enhanced performance by incorporation of zinc oxide nanowire array for organic-inorganic hybrid solar cells", *Applied Physics Letters*, 100(24), 11 June 2012, p 243102, doi: 10.1063/1.4728985.

#XI, L, #WANG, H, LU, Z, #YANG, S, #MA, R, #DENG, J and CHUNG, C Y, "Facile Synthesis of porous LiMn_2O_4 spheres as positive electrode for high-power lithium ion batteries", *Journal of Power Sources*, Vol 198, Spring 2012, pp 251-257.

#LIU, C P, #WANG, H E, #NG, T W, CHEN, Z, ZHANG, W F, #YAN, C, TANG, Y, BELLO, I, MARTINU, L, ZHANG, W J and JHA, S K, "Hybrid photovoltaic cells based on $\text{ZnO/Sb}_2\text{S}_3/\text{P3HT}$ heterojunctions", *Physica Status Solidi B-Basic Solid State Physics*, 249(3), March 2012, pp 627-633, doi: 10.1002/pssb.201147393.

#WANG, H, FU, F, ZHANG, F, #WANG, H, KERSHAW, S V, XU, J, SUN, S and ROGATCH, A, "Hydrothermal synthesis of hierarchical SnO_2 microspheres for gas sensing and lithium-ion batteries applications: Fluoride-mediated formation of solid and hollow structures", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(5), 2012, pp 2140-2148, doi: 10.1039/c1jm14839g.

TANG, Y, YIN, L, #YANG, Y, BO, X, CAO, Y, #WANG, H E, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I, LEE, S T, CHENG, H and LEE, C S, "Tunable Band Gaps and p-Type Transport Properties of Boron-Doped Graphenes by Controllable Ion Doping Using Reactive Microwave Plasma", *ACS Nano*, 6(3), March 2012, pp 1970-1978, doi: 10.1021/nn3005262.

WANG Hongkang

#XU, J, #YANG, X, #WANG, H, CHEN, X, #LUAN, C, XU, Z, #LU, Z, ROY, V A L, ZHANG, W J and LEE, C S, "Arrays of $\text{ZnO/Zn}_x\text{Cd}_{1-x}\text{Se}$ Nanocables: Band Gap Engineering and Photovoltaic Applications", *Nano Letters*, 11(10), October 2011, pp 4138-4143, doi: 10.1021/nl201934k.

#LU, Z, #XU, J, XIE, X, #WANG, H, #WANG, C, #KWOK, S, WONG, T L, KWONG, H L, BELLO, I, LEE, C, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "CdS/CdSe Double-Sensitized ZnO Nanocable Arrays Synthesized by Chemical Solution Method and Their Photovoltaic Applications", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(4), 2 February 2012, pp 2656-2661, doi: 10.1021/jp208254z.

#WANG, H, FU, F, ZHANG, F, #WANG, H, KERSHAW, S V, XU, J, SUN, S and ROGATCH, A, "Hydrothermal synthesis of hierarchical SnO_2 microspheres for gas sensing and lithium-ion batteries applications: Fluoride-mediated formation of solid and hollow structures", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(5), 2012, pp 2140-2148, doi: 10.1039/c1jm14839g.

#WANG, H, #LUAN, C, XU, X, KERSHAW, S V and ROGATCH, A, "In situ versus ex situ assembly of aqueous-based thioacid capped cdse nanocrystals within mesoporous TiO_2 films for quantum dot sensitized solar cells", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(1), 2012, pp 484-489, doi: 10.1021/jp209987q.

#HETSCH, F, XU, X, #WANG, H, KERSHAW, S V and ROGATCH, A, "Semiconductor Nanocrystal Quantum Dots as Solar Cell Components and Photosensitizers: Material, Charge Transfer, and Separation Aspects of Some Device Topologies", *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 2(15), 4 August 2011, pp 1879-1887, doi: 10.1021/jz200802j.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WANG Xiaolei WANG, N, #WANG, X and RUOTOLO, A, "A Magnetic Flower State-Based Memory Cell", *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 47(7), July 2011, pp 1970-1973, doi: 10.1109/TMAG.2011.2128860.
- WANG, Z R, XIN, J Z, REN, X C, #WANG, X, LEUNG, C W, SHI, S Q, RUOTOLO, A and CHAN, P K L, "Low power flexible organic thin film transistors with amorphous Ba_{0.7}Sr_{0.3}TiO₃ gate dielectric grown by pulsed laser deposition at low temperature", *Organic Electronics*, 13(7), March 2012, pp 1223-1228, doi: 10.1016/j.orgel.2012.03.027.
- WANG, N, #WANG, X, KWOK, T K and RUOTOLO, A, "Three-Mode Behavior of Spin-Transfer Vortex Oscillators With Dynamic Polarizer", *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 47(10), October 2011, pp 3704-3707, doi: 10.1109/TMAG.2011.2158070.
- WANG Yu #WANG, Y, #LI, S P Y, KERSHAW, S V, #HETSCH, F, TAM, Y Y A, #SHAN, G, SUSHA, A, KO, C C, YAM, V W W, LO, K K W and ROGATCH, A, "Design of a Water-Soluble Hybrid Nanocomposite of CdTe Quantum Dots and an Iridium Complex for Photoinduced Charge Transfer", *Chemphyschem*, Vol 13, 12 April 2012, pp 2589-2595.
- #SHAN, G, #WANG, Y and HUANG, W , "Electronic transport characteristics in silicon nanotube field-effect transistors", *Physica E*, 43(9), July 2011, pp 1655-1658, doi: 10.1016/j.physe.2011.05.017.
- WU Chun Tung #WU, C T R and CHUNG, C Y, "Differential Scanning Calorimetric (DSC) Analysis of Rotary Nickel-Titanium (NiTi) Endodontic File (RNEF)", *Journal of Materials Engineering and Performance*, 2012, pp 1-4, doi: 10.1007/s11665-012-0269-1.
- WU Shuilin LI, P, HU, X, #WU, S L, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, K W K and XU, Z, "Cationic Lanthanide Luminescent Copolymer: Design, Synthesis and Interaction with DNA", *Journal of Macromolecular Science Part A-Pure and Applied Chemistry*, 48(10), 2011, pp 832-839, doi: 10.1080/10601325.2011.603638.
- LIU, G, LI, X, XIONG, S, LI, L, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, K W K, #WU, S L and XU, Z, "Fluorine-containing pH-responsive core/shell microgel particles: preparation, characterization, and their applications in controlled drug release", *Colloid and Polymer Science*, 290(4), February 2012, pp 349-357, doi: 10.1007/s00396-011-2558-x.
- LIU, G, LI, X, XIONG, S, LI, L, CHU, P K H, #WU, S L and XU, Z, "Fluorine-containing thermo-sensitive core/shell microgel particles: Preparation, characterization, and their applications in controlled drug release", *Journal of Fluorine Chemistry*, Vol 135, March 2012, pp 75-82, doi: 10.1016/j.jfluchem.2011.08.012.
- LI, X, LI, H, LIU, G, DENG, Z, #WU, S L, #LI, P, XU, Z, XU, H and CHU, P K H, "Magnetite-loaded fluorine-containing polymeric micelles for magnetic resonance imaging and drug delivery", *Biomaterials*, 33(10), April 2012, pp 3013-3024, doi: 10.1016/j.biomaterials.2011.12.042.

#WU, S L, #LIU, X M, YEUNG, A, YEUNG, K W K, KAO, R Y T, WU, G, #HU, T, XU, Z and CHU, P K H. "Plasma-modified biomaterials for self-antimicrobial applications", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 3(8), 2011, pp 2851-2860, doi: 10.1021/am2003944.

HU, X, LI, P, YEUNG, K W K, CHU, P K H, #WU, S L and XU, Z. "Preparation, characterization of cationic terbium luminescent copolymer and its interaction with DNA", *Colloid and Polymer Science*, 289(13), August 2011, pp 1459-1468, doi: 10.1007/s00396-011-2472-2.

LI, X, LIU, G, YAN, W, CHU, P K H, YEUNG, K W K, #WU, S L, YI, C and XU, Z. "Preparation of Fe₃O₄/poly(styrene-butyl acrylate-[2-(methacryloxy)ethyl]trimethylammonium chloride) by emulsifier-free emulsion polymerization and its interaction with DNA", *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 324(7), April 2012, pp 1410-1418, doi: 10.1016/j.jmmm.2011.11.056.

WU, G, #XU, R, FENG, K, #WU, S L, WU, Z W, SUN, G Y, ZHENG, G, LI, G Y and CHU, P K H. "Retardation of Surface Corrosion of Biodegradable Magnesium-based Materials by Aluminum Ion Implantation", *Applied Surface Science*, 258(19), 2012, pp 7651-7657.

#WU, S L, #LO, M F, CHEN, Z, #NG, T W, #HU, X, #MO, H W, WU, C, LI, W L and LEE, C S. "Simple near-infrared photodetector based on charge transfer complexes formed in molybdenum oxide doped N,N'-di(naphthalene-1-yl)-N,N'-diphenyl-benzidine", *Physica Status Solidi-Rapid Research Letters*, 6(3), 2012, pp 129-131, doi: 10.1002/pssr.201105596.

#HU, T, CHU, C L, #WU, S L, #XIN, Y, LU, J and CHU, P K H. "Surface Hardening of NiTi Shape Memory Alloy Induced by the NanoStructured Layer After Surface Mechanical Attrition Treatment", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), December 2011, pp 10954-10957, doi: 10.1166/jnn.2011.4062.

WANG, W, LIU, H, HU, X, YI, C, #WU, S L, CHU, P K H and XU, Z. "Uniform star-polystyrene nanoparticles prepared by emulsion atom transfer radical polymerization", *Polymer International*, 60(11), November 2011, pp 1638-1645, doi: 10.1002/pi.3142.

XI Liujiang

#XI, L, DENG, J, WANG, L, WANG, Z, CHUNG, C Y, HAN, X and ZHOU, H. "Electrochemical performance of LiNi_{1/3}Co_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}O₂ thin film electrodes prepared by pulsed laser deposition", *Journal of Power Sources*, Vol 217, 2012, pp 491-497.

#WANG, H, LU, Z G, #XI, L, #MA, R, #WANG, C, ZAPIEN, J A and BELLO, I. "Facile and Rapid Synthesis of Highly Porous Wirelike TiO₂ as Anodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 4(3), March 2012, pp 1608-1613, doi: 10.1021/am2017738.

#XI, L, #WANG, H, LU, Z, #YANG, S, #MA, R, #DENG, J and CHUNG, C Y. "Facile Synthesis of porous LiMn₂O₄ spheres as positive electrode for high-power lithium ion batteries", *Journal of Power Sources*, Vol 198, Spring 2012, pp 251-257.

#WANG, H E, #XI, L J, #MA, R G, LU Z G, CHUNG, C Y, BELLO, I and ZAPIEN, J A. "Microwave-assisted hydrothermal synthesis of porous SnO₂ nanotubes and their lithium ion storage properties", *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, Vol 190, 2012, pp 104-110, doi: 10.1016/j.jssc.2012.02.016.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- #YANG, X, #XU, J, #XI, L J, YAO, Y L, #YANG, Q D, CHUNG, C Y and LEE, C S, "Microwave-assisted synthesis of $\text{Cu}_2\text{ZnSnS}_4$ nanocrystals as a novel anode material for lithium ion battery", *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 14(6), June 2012, pp 1-6, doi: 10.1007/s11051-012-0931-4.
- XIN Yunchang #HU, T, CHU, C L, #WU, S L, #XIN, Y, LU, J and CHU, P K H, "Surface Hardening of NiTi Shape Memory Alloy Induced by the NanoStructured Layer After Surface Mechanical Attrition Treatment", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), December 2011, pp 10954-10957, doi: 10.1166/jnn.2011.4062.
- XIU Fei HAN, N A, HUI, T L A, #WANG, F, #HOU, J, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Crystal phase and growth orientation dependence of GaAs nanowires on Ni₃Ga seeds via vapor-solid-solid mechanism", *Applied Physics Letters*, 99(8), 22 August 2011, p 083114, doi: 10.1063/1.3630006.
- HUI, T L A, #WANG, F, HAN, N A, YIP, S P, #XIU, F, #HOU, J, YEN, Y, HUNG, T F, CHUEH, Y and HO, J C Y, "High-performance indium phosphide nanowires synthesized on amorphous substrates: from formation mechanism to optical and electrical transport measurements", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(21), 2012, pp 10704-10708, doi: 10.1039/c2jm31232h.
- #HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, #XIU, F, YIP, S P, HUI, T L A, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis and Characterizations of Ternary InGaAs Nanowires by a Two-Step Growth Method for High-Performance Electronic Devices", *ACS Nano*, 6(4), April 2012, pp 3624-3630, doi: 10.1021/nn300966j.
- XU Jun #LUAN, C, VANESKI, A, SUSHA, A, XU, X, #WANG, H, CHEN, X, #XU, J, ZHANG, W J, LEE, C S, ROGATCH, A and ZAPIEN, J A, "Facile Solution Growth of Vertically Aligned ZnO Nanorods Sensitized with Aqueous CdS and CdSe Quantum Dots for Photovoltaic Applications", *Nanoscale Research Letters*, Vol 6, 2011, p 340.
- XU Ruizhen #XU, R, WU, G, YANG, X, ZHANG, X, WU, Z W, SUN, G, LI, G, CHU, P K H and #ZHANG, X M, "Corrosion behavior of chromium and oxygen plasma-modified magnesium in sulfate solution and simulated body fluid", *Applied Surface Science*, 258(20), 2012, pp 8273-8278, doi: 10.1016/j.apsusc.2012.05.036.
- WU, G, FENG, K, SHANAGHI, A, #ZHAO, Y, #XU, R, YUAN, G and CHU, P K H, "Effects of surface alloying on electrochemical corrosion behavior of oxygen-plasma-modified biomedical magnesium alloy", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 206(14), 15 March 2012, pp 3186-3195, doi: 10.1016/j.surfcoat.2012.01.001.
- WU, G, #XU, R, FENG, K, #WU, S L, WU, Z W, SUN, G Y, ZHENG, G, LI, G Y and CHU, P K H, "Retardation of Surface Corrosion of Biodegradable Magnesium-based Materials by Aluminum Ion Implantation", *Applied Surface Science*, 258(19), 2012, pp 7651-7657.
- XU Tingting SU, Y, WEI, X, PENG, F, ZHONG, Y, LU, Y, SU, S, #XU, T, LEE, S T and HE, Y, "Gold Nanoparticles-Decorated Silicon Nanowires as Highly Efficient Near-Infrared Hyperthermia Agents for Cancer Cells Destruction", *Nano Letters*, 12(4), April 2012, pp 1845-1850, doi: 10.1021/nl204203t.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#XU, T, #HUANG, J A V, #HE, L, HE, Y, SU, S and LEE, S, "Ordered silicon nanocones arrays for label-free DNA quantitative analysis by surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy", *Applied Physics Letters*, 99(15), 10 October 2011, p 153116, doi: 10.1063/1.3650937.

#HE, L, #HUANG, J A V, #XU, T, #CHEN, L, ZHANG, K, #HAN, S, HE, Y and LEE, S T, "Silver nanosheet-coated inverse opal film as a highly active and uniform SERS substrate", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(4), 2012, pp 1370-1374, doi: 10.1039/c1jm14144a.

YAN Ce

#LIU, C P, #WANG, H E, #NG, T W, CHEN, Z, ZHANG, W F, #YAN, C, TANG, Y, BELLO, I, MARTINU, L, ZHANG, W J and JHA, S K, "Hybrid photovoltaic cells based on ZnO/Sb₂S₃/P3HT heterojunctions", *Physica Status Solidi B-Basic Solid State Physics*, 249(3), March 2012, pp 627-633, doi: 10.1002/pssb.201147393.

WANG, Q, ZHOU, F, ZHOU, Z F, #YANG, Y, #YAN, C, #WANG, C, ZHANG, W J, LI, K Y L, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Influence of carbon content on the microstructure and tribological properties of TiN(C) coatings in water lubrication", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 206(18), 15 May 2012, pp 3777-3787, doi: 10.1016/j.surfcoat.2012.03.041.

WANG, Q, ZHOU, F, ZHOU, Z, #YANG, Y, #YAN, C, #WANG, C, ZHANG, W J, LI, K Y L, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Influence of Ti content on the structure and tribological properties of Ti-DLC coatings in water lubrication", *Diamond and Related Materials*, Vol 25, 2012, pp 163-175, doi: 10.1016/j.diamond.2012.03.005.

BELLO, I, #CHONG, Y M, #YE, Q, #YANG, Y, HE, B, KUTSAY, O, #WANG, H, #YAN, C, JHA, S K, ZAPIEN, J A and ZHANG, W J, "Materials with extreme properties: Their structuring and applications", *Vacuum*, 86(6), 27 January 2012, pp 575-585, doi: 10.1016/j.vacuum.2011.08.010.

YANG Shiliu

#XI, L, #WANG, H, LU, Z, #YANG, S, #MA, R, #DENG, J and CHUNG, C Y, "Facile Synthesis of porous LiMn₂O₄ spheres as positive electrode for high-power lithium ion batteries", *Journal of Power Sources*, Vol 198, Spring 2012, pp 251-257.

#HU, M, #GAO, J, #DONG, Y, #LI, K, #SHAN, G, #YANG, S and LI, K Y R, "Flexible Transparent PES/Silver Nanowires/PET Sandwich-Structured Film for High-Efficiency Electromagnetic Interference Shielding", *Langmuir*, 28(18), 8 May 2012, pp 7101-7106, doi: 10.1021/la300720y.

#HU, M, #GAO, J, #DONG, Y, #YANG, S and LI, R K Y, "Rapid controllable high-concentration synthesis and mutual attachment of silver nanowires", *RSC Advances*, Vol 2, Spring 2012, pp 2055-2060, doi: 10.1039/c2ra01162j.

YANG Xia

#XU, J, #YANG, X, #WANG, H, CHEN, X, #LUAN, C, XU, Z, #LU, Z, ROY, V A L, ZHANG, W J and LEE, C S, "Arrays of ZnO/ZnxCd1-xSe Nanocables: Band Gap Engineering and Photovoltaic Applications", *Nano Letters*, 11(10), October 2011, pp 4138-4143, doi: 10.1021/nl201934k.

#YANG, X, #YANG, Q D, #XU, J and LEE, C, "Bimetallic PtPd nanoparticles on Nafion-graphene film as catalyst for ethanol electro-oxidation", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(16), 2012, pp 8057-8062, doi: 10.1039/c2jm16916a.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#YANG, X, #XU, J, #XI, L J, YAO, Y L, #YANG, Q D, CHUNG, C Y and LEE, C S, "Microwave-assisted synthesis of Cu₂ZnSnS₄ nanocrystals as a novel anode material for lithium ion battery", *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 14(6), June 2012, pp 1-6, doi: 10.1007/s11051-012-0931-4.

#WANG, C, YUEN, M F, #NG, T W, JHA, S K, #LU, Z, #KWOK, S Y, WONG, T L, #YANG, X, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "Plasma-assisted growth and nitrogen doping of graphene films", *Applied Physics Letters*, 100(25), 20 June 2012, p 253107.

YANG Xiongbo

#ZHOU, Y, #HAN, S, XU, Z, #YANG, X, NG, H P P, #HUANG, L and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Functional high-*k* nanocomposite dielectrics for flexible transistors and inverters with excellent mechanical properties", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, Vol 22, 9 May 2012, pp 14246-14253.

#HAN, S, #ZHOU, Y, XU, Z, #HUANG, L, #YANG, X and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Microcontact Printing of Ultrahigh Density Gold Nanoparticle Monolayer for Flexible Flash Memories", *Advanced Materials*, Vol 24, 8 June 2012, pp 3556-3561.

YANG Yang

LIU, W M, ZHANG, H Y, WANG, P F, #YE, Q, #YANG, Y, HE, B, BELLO, I, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "Functionalization of cubic boron nitride films with rhodamine B and their fluorescent properties", *Applied Physics Letters*, 99(6), 8 August 2011, p 063103, doi: 10.1063/1.3619837.

WANG, X, PENG, K, PAN, X, CHEN, X, #YANG, Y, LI, L, MENG, X, ZHANG, W J and LEE, S T, "High-Performance Silicon Nanowire Array Photoelectrochemical Solar Cells through Surface Passivation and Modification", *Angewandte Chemie-International Edition*, 50(42), 2011, pp 9861-9865, doi: 10.1002/anie.201104102.

WANG, Q, ZHOU, F, ZHOU, Z F, #YANG, Y, #YAN, C, #WANG, C, ZHANG, W J, LI, K Y L, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Influence of carbon content on the microstructure and tribological properties of TiN(C) coatings in water lubrication", *Surface & Coatings Technology*, 206(18), 15 May 2012, pp 3777-3787, doi: 10.1016/j.surfcoat.2012.03.041.

WANG, Q, ZHOU, F, ZHOU, Z, #YANG, Y, #YAN, C, #WANG, C, ZHANG, W J, LI, K Y L, BELLO, I and LEE, S T, "Influence of Ti content on the structure and tribological properties of Ti-DLC coatings in water lubrication", *Diamond and Related Materials*, Vol 25, 2012, pp 163-175, doi: 10.1016/j.diamond.2012.03.005.

BELLO, I, #CHONG, Y M, #YE, Q, #YANG, Y, HE, B, KUTSAY, O, #WANG, H, #YAN, C, JHA, S K, ZAPIEN, J A and ZHANG, W J, "Materials with extreme properties: Their structuring and applications", *Vacuum*, 86(6), 27 January 2012, pp 575-585, doi: 10.1016/j.vacuum.2011.08.010.

ZOU, Y S, #YANG, Y, ZHOU, Y L, LI, Z X, YANG, H, HE, B, BELLO, I and ZHANG, W J, "Surface Nanostructuring of Boron-Doped Diamond Films and Their Electrochemical Performance", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(9), September 2011, pp 7914-7919, doi: 10.1166/jnn.2011.4742.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

TANG, Y, YIN, L, #YANG, Y, BO, X, CAO, Y, #WANG, H E, ZHANG, W J, BELLO, I, LEE, S T, CHENG, H and LEE, C S, "Tunable Band Gaps and p-Type Transport Properties of Boron-Doped Graphenes by Controllable Ion Doping Using Reactive Microwave Plasma", *ACS Nano*, 6(3), March 2012, pp 1970-1978, doi: 10.1021/nn3005262.

YAO Zhiqiang

#YAO, Z Q, HE, B, ZHANG, L, ZHUANG, C Q, #NG, T W, LIU, S L, VOGEL, M, KUMAR, A, ZHANG, W J, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and JIANG, X, "Energy band engineering and controlled p-type conductivity of CuAlO₂ thin films by nonisovalent Cu-O alloying", *Applied Physics Letters*, 100(6), 6 February 2012, p 062102, doi: 10.1063/1.3683499.

YE Qing

LIU, W M, ZHANG, H Y, WANG, P F, #YE, Q, #YANG, Y, HE, B, BELLO, I, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "Functionalization of cubic boron nitride films with rhodamine B and their fluorescent properties", *Applied Physics Letters*, 99(6), 8 August 2011, p 063103, doi: 10.1063/1.3619837.

BELLO, I, #CHONG, Y M, #YE, Q, #YANG, Y, HE, B, KUTSAY, O, #WANG, H, #YAN, C, JHA, S K, ZAPIEN, J A and ZHANG, W J, "Materials with extreme properties: Their structuring and applications", *Vacuum*, 86(6), 27 January 2012, pp 575-585, doi: 10.1016/j.vacuum.2011.08.010.

ZHANG Chao

#ZHANG, C, DE SARKAR, A and ZHANG, R Q, "Inducing novel electronic properties in <112> Ge nanowires by means of variations in their size, shape and strain: a first-principles computational study", *Journal of Physics-Condensed Matter*, 24(1), 11 January 2012, p 015301, doi: 10.1088/0953-8984/24/1/015301.

#ZHANG, C, DE SARKAR, A and ZHANG, R Q, "Strain Induced Band Dispersion Engineering in Si Nanosheets", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 115(48), 8 December 2011, pp 23682-23687, doi: 10.1021/jp206911b.

ZHANG Jiliang

#ZHANG, J L, WANG, Y M and SHEK, C H, "Design of soft magnetic CoSiB metallic glass with low Co contents", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 110(8), 15 October 2011, p 083919, doi: 10.1063/1.3650244.

ZHANG Xu Ming

ZHANG, X, HUO, K, WANG, H, GAO, B, FU, J, HUNG, T F, CHU, P K H and #ZHANG, X M, "Controlled Fabrication of Core-Shell TiO₂/C and TiC/C Nanofibers on Ti Foils and Their Field-Emission Properties", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 4(2), February 2012, pp 1037-1042, doi: 10.1021/am201670y.

#XU, R, WU, G, YANG, X, ZHANG, X, WU, Z W, SUN, G, LI, G, CHU, P K H and #ZHANG, X M, "Corrosion behavior of chromium and oxygen plasma-modified magnesium in sulfate solution and simulated body fluid", *Applied Surface Science*, 258(20), 2012, pp 8273-8278, doi: 10.1016/j.apsusc.2012.05.036.

HUO, K, WANG, H, ZHANG, X, CAO, Y, CHU, P K H and #ZHANG, X M, "Heterostructured TiO₂ Nanoparticles/Nanotube Arrays: In Situ Formation from Amorphous TiO₂ Nanotube Arrays in Water and Enhanced Photocatalytic Activity", *CHEMPLUSCHEM*, 77(4), April 2012, pp 323-329, doi: 10.1002/cplu.201200024.

ZHANG, X, HUO, K, WANG, H, ZHANG, W, CHU, P K H and #ZHANG, X M, "Influence of Structure Parameters and Crystalline Phase on the Photocatalytic Activity of TiO₂ Nanotube Arrays", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), December 2011, pp 11200-11205, doi: 10.1166/jnn.2011.4074.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

ZHENG Lingxia

#CHENG, H, #ZHENG, L X, #TSANG, C K, ZHANG, J, #WANG, H E, #DONG, Y C, #LI, H, #LIANG, F X, ZAPIEN, J A and LI, Y Y, "Electrochemical fabrication and optical properties of periodically structured porous Fe₂O₃ films", *Electrochemistry Communications*, 20(1), 2012, pp 178-181, doi: 10.1016/j.elecom.2012.05.007.

#LI, H, #ZHENG, L X, #SHU, S W, #CHENG, H and LI, Y Y, "Morphology Control of Anodic TiO₂ Nanomaterials via Cold Work Pretreatment of Ti Foils", *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 158(10), 10 August 2011, pp C346-C351.

#ZHENG, L X, #CHENG, H, #LIANG, F X, #SHU, S W, #TSANG, C K, #LI, H, LEE, S T and LI, Y Y, "Porous TiO₂ Photonic Band Gap Materials by Anodization", *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 116(9), 8 March 2012, pp 5509-5515, doi: 10.1021/jp212416c.

#LIANG, F X, LUO, L B, #TSANG, C K, #ZHENG, L X, #CHENG, H and LI, Y Y, "TiO₂ nanotube-based field effect transistors and their application as humidity sensors", *Materials Research Bulletin*, 47(1), January 2012, pp 54-58, doi: 10.1016/j.materresbull.2011.10.006.

ZHOU Ye

#ZHOU, Y, #HAN, S, XU, Z and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Controlled Ambipolar Charge Transport Through a Self-Assembled Gold Nanoparticle Monolayer", *Advanced Materials*, 24(9), 2 March 2012, pp 1247-1251, doi: 10.1002/adma.201104375.

#ZHOU, Y, #HAN, S, XU, Z, #YANG, X, NG, H P P, #HUANG, L and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Functional high-*k* nanocomposite dielectrics for flexible transistors and inverters with excellent mechanical properties", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, Vol 22, 9 May 2012, pp 14246-14253.

#HAN, S, #ZHOU, Y, XU, Z, #HUANG, L, #YANG, X and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Microcontact Printing of Ultrahigh Density Gold Nanoparticle Monolayer for Flexible Flash Memories", *Advanced Materials*, Vol 24, 8 June 2012, pp 3556-3561.

#HAN, S, #ZHOU, Y, XU, Z, VELLAISAMY, A L R and HUNG, T F, "Nanoparticle size dependent threshold voltage shifts in organic memory transistors", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 21(38), 2011, pp 14575-14580, doi: 10.1039/c1jm12113h.

#ZHOU, Y, #HAN, S, XU, Z and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Polymer-nanoparticle hybrid dielectrics for flexible transistors and inverters", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 22(9), 2012, pp 4060-4065, doi: 10.1039/c2jm15256h.

ZHOU, L, XU, Z, #ZHOU, Y, FENG, Y, ZHOU, X, XIANG, H and VELLAISAMY, A L R, "Structure-charge transport relationship of 5,15-dialkylated porphyrins", *Chemical Communications*, 48(42), 2012, pp 5139-5141, doi: 10.1039/c2cc31137b.

Conference papers

DONG Yucheng

#DONG, Y, #LIU, Y, LUO, L, TANG, H, XIE, X and ZAPIEN, J A, "Lasing based on single chlorine doped CdS nanoribbon", *Meeting: European Materials Research Society 2012 Spring Meeting*, Strasbourg, France, 14-18 May 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- KOVAC, J, ZAPIEN, J A and #DONG, Y, "Photoluminescence from nano-dimensional materials with UV excitation", *18th International Conference of Applied Physics of Condensed Matter (APCOM 2012)*, Štrbské Pleso, Slovakia, 20-22 June 2012.
- FENG Tianhua #FENG, T H, #LIU, F, LI, Y, TAM, W Y and LI, J T H, "Effective Medium of Low-symmetry Metamaterials", *3rd International Conference on Metamaterials, Photonic Crystals and Plasmonics (META 2012)*, Paris, France, 19-22 April 2012, p 119.
- HOU Jianan HAN, N A, HUI, T L A, #WANG, F, #HOU, J, YIP, S P, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Crystal Phase and Growth Orientation Dependence of GaAs Nanowires on Ni/GaY Seeds via Vapor-solid-solid Mechanism", *2012 Materials Research Society (MRS) Spring Meeting & Exhibit - Symposium AA: Inorganic Nanowires and Nanotubes-Synthesis, Properties, and Device Applications*, San Francisco, California, USA, 9-13 April 2012.
- HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #HOU, J, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Enhanced synthesis and growth mechanism of Ni-catalyzed GaAs nanowires on amorphous substrates", *International Union of Materials Research Societies (IUMRS) – International Conference*, Taiwan, 19-22 September 2011.
- HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #HOU, J, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Enhanced Synthesis Method to Prepare Crystalline GaAs Nanowires with High Growth Yield", *Asia Symposium on Quality Electronic Design (ASQED) 2011*, Malaysia, 19-20 July 2011.
- HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #HOU, J, YIP, S P, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Facile Synthesis and Growth Mechanism of Ni-catalyzed GaAs Nanowires on Non-Crystalline Substrates", *2012 Materials Research Society (MRS) Spring Meeting & Exhibit - Symposium AA: Inorganic Nanowires and Nanotubes-Synthesis, Properties, and Device Applications*, San Francisco, California, USA, 9-13 April 2012.
- #HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis and characterization of GaAs nanowires on amorphous substrates", *The 19th Annual International Conference on Composites/NANO Engineering-ICCE-19*, Shanghai, PRC, 24-30 July 2011.
- #HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis and Characterizations of InGaAs Nanowire Parallel Arrays for High Performance Electronic Devices", *2012 Materials Research Society Spring Meeting & Exhibit - Symposium AA: Inorganic Nanowires and Nanotubes-Synthesis, Properties, and Device Applications*, San Francisco, California, USA, 9-13 April 2012.
- #HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis, growth mechanism and device characterization of Ni-catalyzed GaAs nanowires", *International Conference on Nanoscience & Technology (China Nano)*, PRC, 7-9 September 2011.
- HU Tao SHANAGHI, A, CHU, P K H, ROUHAGHDAM, A R S and #HU, T, "Effect of Ti Intermediate Layer on Microstructure of TiC Coating Applied by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition", *Proceedings 17th International Conference on Surface Modification of Materials by Ion Beams (SMMIB)*, PRC, 13-17 September 2011, p 131, (Paper S103P).

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#HU, T, #WU, S L, ZHAO, Y, JIANG, J, CHU, C L, FU, R K Y, CHU, P K H and YEUNG, K W K, "Fabrication of TiN Layer on Nanostructured NiTi Alloy Surface by Plasma Nitriding", *Proceedings 11th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D)*, PRC, 8-12 September 2011, pp 122-123, (Paper P099P).

SHANAGHI, A, CHU, P K H, ROUHAGHADAM, A R S and #HU, T, "Impedance Characterization of TiC/Ti Multilayer Coating Applied by Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation and Deposition for Biomedical Applications", *Proceedings 11th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D)*, PRC, 8-12 September 2011, p 132, (Paper P116P).

LIU, M, XIE, Y, KONG, F R, WU, Z W, #HU, T, XIONG, T, KWOK, T K and CHU, P K H, "Optimized Cathodic Arc Deposition for High-End Cutting Tools", *Proceedings 11th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D)*, PRC, 8-12 September 2011, pp 118-119, (Paper P092P).

#HU, T, CHU, C L, #WU, S L, #XIN, Y, LU, J and CHU, P K H, "Surface hardening of NiTi shape memory alloy induced by the nanostructured layer after surface mechanical attrition treatment", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), Hong Kong, PRC, December 2011, pp 10954-10957.

KWOK So Ying

#LU, Z, #XU, J, XIE, X, #WANG, H, #WANG, C, #KWOK, S Y, WONG, T L, KWONG, H L, BELLO, I, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "CdS/CdSe Double-Sensitized ZnO Nanocable Arrays Synthesized by Chemical Solution Method and Their Photovoltaic Applications", *EMRS 2012 Spring Meeting*, Strasbourg, France, 14-18 May 2012.

#KWOK, S Y, XIE, X, #WANG, C, #LU, Z and ZHANG, W J, "Synthesis and electrical property study of highly conductive indium oxide nanowire arrays", *EMRS 2012 Spring Meeting*, Strasbourg, France, 14-17 May 2012.

LI Penghui

#XU, R, YANG, X, SUEN, K W, WU, G, #LI, P and CHU, P K H, "Improved Corrosion Resistance on Biodegradable Magnesium by Zinc and Aluminum Ion Implantation", *E-MRS Spring Meeting, Symposium G: Functional Biomaterials*, France, 14 May - 18 June 2012, (Paper 9-18).

LIU Fu

#FENG, T H, #LIU, F, LI, Y, TAM, W Y and LI, J T H, "Effective Medium of Low-symmetry Metamaterials", *3rd International Conference on Metamaterials, Photonic Crystals and Plasmonics (META 2012)*, Paris, France, 19-22 April 2012, p 119.

LIU Xiangmei

YEUNG, K W K, #WU, S L, LEUNG, K Y, #LIU, X M, KAO, R Y T, CHU, P K H, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "Antimicrobial Effect of Medical Grade Ti-6Al-4V Alloy after Oxygen Plasma Modification", Issue SD02I, Harbin, PRC, 13-17 September 2011, pp 40-41.

LIU Yankuan

#WANG, C, JHA, S K, #NG, T W, #LIU, Y, #LU, Z and ZHANG, W J, "A Facile chemical route to high quality N-ZnO nanorod/P-diamond heterojunctions for UV applications", *6th PHD STUDENT WORKSHOP 2012*, Hefei, PRC, 10-11 April 2012.

#DONG, Y, #LIU, Y, LUO, L, TANG, H, XIE, X and ZAPIEN, J A, "Lasing based on single chlorine doped CdS nanoribbon", *Meeting:European Materials Research Society 2012 Spring Meeting*, Strasbourg, France, 14-18 May 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LU Qiuyuan #LU, Q, CHU, P K H, LI, L, WANG, Z and FU, R K Y, "Enhanced Glow Discharge Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation Using an Insulated Tube", *Proceedings International Conference on Metallurgical Coatings and Thin Films (ICMCTF)*, USA, 23-27 April 2012, p 105, (Paper BP-42).
- LU Zhenzhen #WANG, C, JHA, S K, #NG, T W, #LIU, Y, #LU, Z and ZHANG, W J, "A Facile chemical route to high quality N-ZnO nanorod/P-diamond heterojunctions for UV applications", *6th PHD STUDENT WORKSHOP 2012*, Hefei, PRC, 10-11 April 2012.
- #LU, Z, #XU, J, XIE, X, #WANG, H, #WANG, C, #KWOK, S Y, WONG, T L, KWONG, H L, BELLO, I, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "CdS/CdSe Double-Sensitized ZnO Nanocable Arrays Synthesized by Chemical Solution Method and Their Photovoltaic Applications", *EMRS 2012 Spring Meeting*, Strasbourg, France, 14-18 May 2012.
- #KWOK, S Y, XIE, X, #WANG, C, #LU, Z and ZHANG, W J, "Synthesis and electrical property study of highly conductive indium oxide nanowire arrays", *EMRS 2012 Spring Meeting*, Strasbourg, France, 14-17 May 2012.
- MOHAMMED #JAMESH, M I, WU, G and CHU, P K H, "Improving *In Vitro* Corrosion Resistance of Biodegradable Magnesium Alloy by Plasma Surface Modification", *Proceedings International Conference on Recent Advances in Materials and Processing*, Coimbatore, India, 23-24 December 2011, p 23.
- IBRAHIM Jamesh
- SHAN Guangcun #SHAN, G C, ZHAO, X H, #ZHU, H S and SHEK, C H, "Critical components in 0.14 THz communication systems", *2012 IEEE International Workshop on Microwave and Millimeter Wave Circuits and System Technology*, Chengdu, PRC, 19-20 April 2012, (<http://www.MMWCST2012.org>).
- HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #HOU, J, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Enhanced synthesis and growth mechanism of Ni-catalyzed GaAs nanowires on amorphous substrates", *International Union of Materials Research Societies (IUMRS) – International Conference*, Taiwan, 19-22 September 2011.
- HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #HOU, J, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Enhanced Synthesis Method to Prepare Crystalline GaAs Nanowires with High Growth Yield", *Asia Symposium on Quality Electronic Design (ASQED) 2011*, Malaysia, 19-20 July 2011.
- #HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis and characterization of GaAs nanowires on amorphous substrates", *The 19th Annual International Conference on Composites/NANO Engineering-ICCE-19*, Shanghai, PRC, 24-30 July 2011.
- WANG Chundong #WANG, C, JHA, S K, #NG, T W, #LIU, Y, #LU, Z and ZHANG, W J, "A Facile chemical route to high quality N-ZnO nanorod/P-diamond heterojunctions for UV applications", *6th PHD STUDENT WORKSHOP 2012*, Hefei, PRC, 10-11 April 2012.
- #LU, Z, #XU, J, XIE, X, #WANG, H, #WANG, C, #KWOK, S Y, WONG, T L, KWONG, H L, BELLO, I, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "CdS/CdSe Double-Sensitized ZnO Nanocable Arrays Synthesized by Chemical Solution Method and Their Photovoltaic Applications", *EMRS 2012 Spring Meeting*, Strasbourg, France, 14-18 May 2012.

#KWOK, S Y, XIE, X, #WANG, C, #LU, Z and ZHANG, W J, "Synthesis and electrical property study of highly conductive indium oxide nanowire arrays", *EMRS 2012 Spring Meeting*, Strasbourg, France, 14-17 May 2012.

WANG Fengyun

HAN, N A, HUI, T L A, #WANG, F, #HOU, J, YIP, S P, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Crystal Phase and Growth Orientation Dependence of GaAs Nanowires on Ni₃Ga₂ Seeds via Vapor-solid-solid Mechanism", *2012 Materials Research Society (MRS) Spring Meeting & Exhibit - Symposium AA: Inorganic Nanowires and Nanotubes-Synthesis, Properties, and Device Applications*, San Francisco, California, USA, 9-13 April 2012.

HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #HOU, J, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Enhanced synthesis and growth mechanism of Ni-catalyzed GaAs nanowires on amorphous substrates", *International Union of Materials Research Societies (IUMRS) – International Conference*, Taiwan, 19-22 September 2011.

HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #HOU, J, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Enhanced Synthesis Method to Prepare Crystalline GaAs Nanowires with High Growth Yield", *Asia Symposium on Quality Electronic Design (ASQED) 2011*, Malaysia, 19-20 July 2011.

HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #HOU, J, YIP, S P, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Facile Synthesis and Growth Mechanism of Ni-catalyzed GaAs Nanowires on Non-Crystalline Substrates", *2012 Materials Research Society (MRS) Spring Meeting & Exhibit - Symposium AA: Inorganic Nanowires and Nanotubes-Synthesis, Properties, and Device Applications*, San Francisco, California, USA, 9-13 April 2012.

#WANG, F, #YANG, Q D, XU, G, #LEI, N Y N, TSANG, Y K W and HO, J C Y, "Highly Active and Enhanced Photocatalytic Silicon Nanowire Arrays", *2012 Materials Research Society (MRS) Spring Meeting & Exhibit - Symposium BB: Solution Synthesis of Inorganic Films and Nanostructured Materials*, San Francisco, California, USA, 9-13 April 2012.

#HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis and characterization of GaAs nanowires on amorphous substrates", *The 19th Annual International Conference on Composites/NANO Engineering-ICCE-19*, Shanghai, PRC, 24-30 July 2011.

#HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis and Characterizations of InGaAs Nanowire Parallel Arrays for High Performance Electronic Devices", *2012 Materials Research Society Spring Meeting & Exhibit - Symposium AA: Inorganic Nanowires and Nanotubes-Synthesis, Properties, and Device Applications*, San Francisco, California, USA, 9-13 April 2012.

#HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis, growth mechanism and device characterization of Ni-catalyzed GaAs nanowires", *International Conference on Nanoscience & Technology (China Nano)*, PRC, 7-9 September 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- WANG Hongen #LU, Z, #XU, J, XIE, X, #WANG, H, #WANG, C, #KWOK, S Y, WONG, T L, KWONG, H L, BELLO, I, LEE, C S, LEE, S T and ZHANG, W J, "CdS/CdSe Double-Sensitized ZnO Nanocable Arrays Synthesized by Chemical Solution Method and Their Photovoltaic Applications", *EMRS 2012 Spring Meeting*, Strasbourg, France, 14-18 May 2012.
- WANG Xiaolei WANG, N, #WANG, X and RUOTOLO, A, "A magnetic flower state-based memory cell", *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 47(7), Singapore, July 2011, pp 1970-1973.
- WANG, N, #WANG, X, KWOK, T K and RUOTOLO, A, "Three-mode behavior of spin-transfer vortex oscillators with dynamic polarizer", *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 47(10), Taipei, Taiwan, October 2011, pp 3704-3707.
- WU Shuilin LI, T L, KAO, R Y T, CHEUNG, K M C, #WU, S L, CHU, P K H, LUK, K D K and YEUNG, K W K, "Antibacterial Properties of Novel 1D ZnO Nanowires on Medical Grade 316L Stainless Steel Surface", *9th World Biomaterials Congress*, PRC, 1-5 June 2012, (Paper P-SAT-215).
- YEUNG, K W K, #WU, S L, LEUNG, K Y, #LIU, X M, KAO, R Y T, CHU, P K H, LUK, K D K and CHEUNG, K M C, "Antimicrobial Effect of Medical Grade Ti-6Al-4V Alloy after Oxygen Plasma Modification", Issue SD02I, Harbin, PRC, 13-17 September 2011, pp 40-41.
- WONG, S M, #WU, S L, CHU, P K H, YIP, K H K, CHEUNG, K M C, LUK, K D K and YEUNG, Y W K, "Effective Bioactivity Enhancement of Titanium Alloy by Novel Plasma Surface Modification", *9th World Biomaterials Congress*, PRC, 1-5 June 2012, (Paper P-MON-C-236).
- #HU, T, #WU, S L, ZHAO, Y, JIANG, J, CHU, C L, FU, R K Y, CHU, P K H and YEUNG, K W K, "Fabrication of TiN Layer on Nanostructured NiTi Alloy Surface by Plasma Nitriding", *Proceedings 11th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D)*, PRC, 8-12 September 2011, pp 122-123, (Paper P099P).
- WU, G, #ZHAO, Y, #XU, R, #WU, S L and CHU, P K H, "Improving Surface Corrosion Resistance of Biodegradable Magnesium Alloys in Simulated Body Fluids by Oxygen Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings 11th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D)*, PRC, 8-12 September 2011, pp 133-134.
- WU, G, #XU, R, #ZHAO, Y, #WU, S L and CHU, P K H, "Initial *In Vitro* Degradation Behavior of Biomedical Magnesium Modified by Metal Ion Implantation Technique", *Proceedings 17th International Conference on Surface Modification of Materials by Ion Beams (SMMIB)*, PRC, 13-17 September 2011, pp 131-132, (Paper S104P).
- #WU, S L, LIU, X M, YEUNG, K W K, WU, G S, ZHENG, D, XU, Z S, CHUNG, C Y and CHU, P K H, "Superelastic Porous NiTi with Adjustable Porosities Synthesized by Powder Metallurgical Method", *International Conference on Shape Memory and Superelastic Technologies (SMST) and SMA Workshop*, Hong Kong, PRC, 6-9 November 2011, (Paper 28714).

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#HU, T, CHU, C L, #WU, S L, #XIN, Y, LU, J and CHU, P K H, "Surface hardening of NiTi shape memory alloy induced by the nanostructured layer after surface mechanical attrition treatment", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), Hong Kong, PRC, December 2011, pp 10954-10957.

WU, G, #WU, S L, #XU, R and CHU, P K H, "Surface Modification of Bio-Metals Based on Plasma Technologies", *Proceedings International Conference on Recent Advances in Materials and Processing*, India, 23-24 December 2011, p 16.

#WU, S L, LIU, X M, YEUNG, K W K, WU, G S, ZHENG, D, XU, Z S, CHUNG, C Y and CHU, P K H, "Wear Properties of Three Dimensional Porous NiTi Shape Memory Scaffold for Orthopaedic Implants", *International Conference on Shape Memory and Superelastic Technologies (SMST) and SMA Workshop*, Hong Kong, PRC, 6-9 November 2011, (Paper 28716).

XIN Yunchang

#HU, T, CHU, C L, #WU, S L, #XIN, Y, LU, J and CHU, P K H, "Surface hardening of NiTi shape memory alloy induced by the nanostructured layer after surface mechanical attrition treatment", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 11(12), Hong Kong, PRC, December 2011, pp 10954-10957.

XIU Fei

HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #HOU, J, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Enhanced synthesis and growth mechanism of Ni-catalyzed GaAs nanowires on amorphous substrates", *International Union of Materials Research Societies (IUMRS) – International Conference*, Taiwan, 19-22 September 2011.

HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #HOU, J, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Enhanced Synthesis Method to Prepare Crystalline GaAs Nanowires with High Growth Yield", *Asia Symposium on Quality Electronic Design (ASQED) 2011*, Malaysia, 19-20 July 2011.

HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #HOU, J, YIP, S P, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Facile Synthesis and Growth Mechanism of Ni-catalyzed GaAs Nanowires on Non-Crystalline Substrates", *2012 Materials Research Society (MRS) Spring Meeting & Exhibit - Symposium AA: Inorganic Nanowires and Nanotubes-Synthesis, Properties, and Device Applications*, San Francisco, California, USA, 9-13 April 2012.

#XIU, F, YU, M, HO, J C Y and FAN, Z, "Monolayer Molecular Doping For Cost-Effective Photovoltaics", *The 19th Annual International Conference on Composites/NANO Engineering-ICCE-19*, Shanghai, PRC, 24-30 July 2011.

#HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #SHAN, G, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis and characterization of GaAs nanowires on amorphous substrates", *The 19th Annual International Conference on Composites/NANO Engineering-ICCE-19*, Shanghai, PRC, 24-30 July 2011.

#HOU, J, HAN, N A, #WANG, F, HUI, T L A, #XIU, F, HUNG, T F and HO, J C Y, "Synthesis and Characterizations of InGaAs Nanowire Parallel Arrays for High Performance Electronic Devices", *2012 Materials Research Society Spring Meeting & Exhibit - Symposium AA: Inorganic Nanowires and Nanotubes-Synthesis, Properties, and Device Applications*, San Francisco, California, USA, 9-13 April 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#HOU, J, #HAN, N A, #WANG, F, #HUI, T L A, #XIU, F, #HUNG, T F and #HO, J C Y, "Synthesis, growth mechanism and device characterization of Ni-catalyzed GaAs nanowires", *International Conference on Nanoscience & Technology (China Nano)*, PRC, 7-9 September 2011.

XU Ruizhen

#XU, R, #WU, G, #YANG, X, #ZHAO, Y, #SHANAGHI, A, #ZHANG, X and #CHU, P K H, "Effect of Implantation Sequence on Corrosion Behavior of Chromium and Oxygen Co-Implanted Pure Magnesium in Simulated Body Fluids", *Proceedings 11th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D)*, PRC, 8-12 September 2011, pp 142-143.

#WU, G, #ZHAO, Y, #XU, R, #XIONG, T and #CHU, P K H, "Effects of Interlayer on Bio-corrosion Behavior of AlN Coating on Magnesium Alloy", *Taiwan Association for Coatings and Thin Films Technology – International Thin Films Conference (TACT 2011)*, Taiwan, 20-23 November 2011, (Abstract D20110516002).

#XU, R, #YANG, X, #SUEN, K W, #WU, G, #LI, P and #CHU, P K H, "Improved Corrosion Resistance on Biodegradable Magnesium by Zinc and Aluminum Ion Implantation", *E-MRS Spring Meeting, Symposium G: Functional Biomaterials*, France, 14 May - 18 June 2012, (Paper 9-18).

#XU, R, #WU, G, #ZHANG, X, #ZHAO, Y, #XIONG, T and #CHU, P K H, "Improved Corrosion Resistance on Cr and O Ion Implanted Magnesium in Simulated Solutions", *Taiwan Association for Coatings and Thin Films Technology – International Thin Films Conference (TACT 2011)*, Taiwan, 20-23 November 2011, (Abstract F20110519006).

#WU, G, #ZHAO, Y, #XU, R, #WU, S L and #CHU, P K H, "Improving Surface Corrosion Resistance of Biodegradable Magnesium Alloys in Simulated Body Fluids by Oxygen Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation", *Proceedings 11th International Workshop on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation and Deposition (PBII&D)*, PRC, 8-12 September 2011, pp 133-134.

#WU, G, #XU, R, #ZHAO, Y, #WU, S L and #CHU, P K H, "Initial *In Vitro* Degradation Behavior of Biomedical Magnesium Modified by Metal Ion Implantation Technique", *Proceedings 17th International Conference on Surface Modification of Materials by Ion Beams (SMMIB)*, PRC, 13-17 September 2011, pp 131-132, (Paper S104P).

#WU, G, #WU, S L, #XU, R and #CHU, P K H, "Surface Modification of Bio-Metals Based on Plasma Technologies", *Proceedings International Conference on Recent Advances in Materials and Processing*, India, 23-24 December 2011, p 16.

All other outputs

CAO Yulin

#CAO, Y, *Synthesis, Doping and Device Applications of II-VI Semiconductor Nanowires*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 August 2011.

CHENG Hua

#CHENG, H, *Synthesis and Applications of Porous Silicon-based Functional Materials*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 August 2011.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- LI Haipeng #LI, H. *Molecular Dynamics Simulations of Phonon Thermal Transport in Low-dimensional Silicon Structures*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 29 May 2012.
- LIU Chaoping #LIU, C. *Development and Study of Organic/Inorganic Hybrid Solar Cells*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 23 August 2011.
- LO Ming Fai #LO, M.F. *The Effects of Electrode Modifications on Performance and Stability of Organic Photovoltaic Devices*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 August 2011.
- LU Qiuyuan #LU, Q. *Theoretical and Experimental Investigation of Enhanced Glow Discharge Plasma Immersion Ion Implantation*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 26 June 2012.
- LU Xiaoqing #LU, X. *Theoretical Design and Characterization of Sensitizers for Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 1 September 2011.
- NG Ka Man, Carmen #NG, K M C. *Application of Alpha-particle Irradiated and Chemically Etched Polyallyldiglycol Carbonate Polymer Films for Fabrication of Cell Culture Substrates*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 February 2012.
- NG Tsz Wai #NG, T W , *Studies of Organic Donor-Acceptor Interfaces and Their Importance in Organic Photovoltaic Cell*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 5 July 2011.
- SHAN Guangcun #SHAN, G. 2nd Excellent Presentation Award, Shanghai Graduated Workshop on Biomedical Engineering, Shanghai Jiaotong University, China, 24 July 2011.
#SHAN, G. 上海市研究生學術論壇暨上海交通大學醫-(理)工研究生學術論壇分組報告 (二等), 上海交通大學生物醫學工程學院, PRC, 24 July 2011.
- WANG Cuihong #WANG, C. *Computational Studies on Conformations and Properties of Peptide and Amino Acid Nanobiomolecular Complexes*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 May 2012.
- WANG Hongen #WANG, H. *Titania Nanostructures Developed for Applications in Solar Cells and Lithium Ion Batteries*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 9 May 2012.
- XU Jun #XU, J. *Synthesis, Band Gap Engineering and Photovoltaic Applications of Multinary Semiconductor Nanowire/Nanocable Arrays*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 January 2012.
- YANG Yang #YANG, Y. *Plasma Construction and Modification of Nanomaterials and their Applications*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 June 2012.
- YE Qing #YE, Q. *Study on Doping of Boron Nitride Films*, PhD Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 March 2012.

DEPARTMENT OF SYSTEMS ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

CHEN Ke #TSANG, N H S, #CHEN, K and CHAN, A H S, "Driving Aptitude test for personnel decisions: a case study", *IAENG TRANSACTIONS ON ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES VOLUME 7*, Sio-Iong Ao, Alan Hoi-shou Chan and Hideki Katagiri et al. (eds), World Scientific Publishing, Singapore, 20 January 2012, pp 258-270.

TSANG Ngai Hung,
Steve #TSANG, N H S, #CHEN, K and CHAN, A H S, "Driving Aptitude test for personnel decisions: a case study", *IAENG TRANSACTIONS ON ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES VOLUME 7*, Sio-Iong Ao, Alan Hoi-shou Chan and Hideki Katagiri et al. (eds), World Scientific Publishing, Singapore, 20 January 2012, pp 258-270.

#TSANG, N H S and CHAN, A H S, "Spatial S-R Compatibility Studies on Fingers: A Review and Promising Directions of Further Research", *IAENG Transactions on Engineering Technologies Volume 7*, Sio-Iong Ao, Alan Hoi-shou Chan and Hideki Katagiri et al. (eds), World Scientific, Singapore, 20 January 2012, pp 284-293.

Journal publications

CAO Rui #CAO, R, CHUAH, K B B, CHAU, Y C, KWONG, K F and LAW, M Y, "The Role Of Facilitators In Project Action Learning Implementation", *The Learning Organization*, 19(5), Spring 2012, pp 414-427, doi: 10.1108/09696471211239712.

HU Jinfei DI MAIO, F, #HU, J, TSE, W T P, PECHT, M G, TSUI, K L and ZIO, E, "Ensemble-approaches for clustering health status of oil sand pumps", *Expert Systems with Applications*, 39(5), April 2012, pp 4847-4859, doi: 10.1016/j.eswa.2011.10.008.

NG Chun Yu #NG, C Y and CHUAH, K B B, "Evaluation of Eco Design Alternatives by Integrating AHP and TOPSIS Methodology under a Fuzzy Environment", *International Journal of Management Science and Engineering Management*, 7(1), 2012, pp 43-52, doi: <http://www.ijmse.org/>.

NG Wai Yi CHAN, A H S and #NG, A W Y, "The Guessing of Mine Safety Signs Meaning: Effects of User Factors and Cognitive Sign Features", *International Journal of Occupational Safety and Ergonomics*, 18(2), 2012, pp 195-208.

SUN Yabin DANG, C Y, #SUN, Y, WANG, Y and YANG, Y, "A deterministic annealing algorithm for the minimum concave cost network flow problem", *Neural Networks*, 24(7), September 2011, pp 699-708, doi: 10.1016/j.neunet.2011.03.018.

WANG Dong #WANG, D, TSE, W T P and TSE, Y L, "A morphogram with the optimal selection of parameters used in morphological analysis for enhancing the ability in bearing fault diagnosis", *Measurement Science & Technology*, 23(6), 30 April 2012, p 065001, doi: 10.1088/0957-0233/23/6/065001.

WONG Shui Yee WONG, T C, #WONG, S Y and CHIN, K S, "A neural network-based approach of quantifying relative importance among various determinants toward organizational innovation", *Expert Systems with Applications*, 38(10), 15 September 2011, pp 13064-13072, doi: 10.1016/j.eswa.2011.04.113.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

XING Yinjiao #XING, Y L, MA, W M E, TSUI, K L and PECHT, M G, "Battery Management Systems in Electric and Hybrid Vehicles", *ENERGIES*, Vol 4, October 2011, pp 1840-1857.

Conference papers

CAO Junjie SHRIVASTAVA, A K and #CAO, J, "A decomposition approach to imbalanced classification", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Intelligence and Security Informatics (ISI)*, Beijing, PRC, 10-12 July 2011, pp 258-260.

CAO Rui CHUAH, K B B, #CAO, R, CHAU, Y, KWONG, K and LAW, K M, "Organizational Learning Journey – a longitudinal study", *Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Mechanical Engineering and Mechanics*, Nanjing University of Science & Technology, Suzhou, PRC, 11-12 August 2011, pp 70-76.

CHEN Ke CHAN, K L, #CHEN, K and CHAN, A H S, "An analysis of the effects of personal and design factors on comprehensibility of safety signs", *Ergonomics for All: Celebrating PPCOE's 20 Years of Excellence - Selected Papers of the Pan-Pacific Conference on Ergonomics, PPCOE 2010*, United Kingdom, 2011, pp 209-214.

CHAN, A H S, CHAN, K L and #CHEN, K, "An Online Casebook on Industrial Accident Analysis.", *Lecture Notes in Engineering and Computer Science*, Vol II, Hong Kong, PRC, 14-16 March 2012, pp 1434-1438, (Proceedings of The International MultiConference of Engineers and Computer Scientists 2012).

#CHEN, K, CHAN, A H S and CHAN, S C, "Gerontechnology acceptance by older Hong Kong people", *Gerontechnology*, 11(2), Netherlands, 26-29 June 2012, pp 102-103.

HAI Yizhen #HAI, Y, PAN, B, #WONG, S Y, CHENG, V C, YUEN, K Y and TSUI, K L, "Cox Model and Model-based Partition Tree for the study of MRSA acquisition in RCHE and Hospital", *International Symposium on Public Health and Environmental Protection (PHEP)*, Macau, PRC, 28-30 May 2012.

#HAI, Y, CHENG, V C C, #WONG, S Y, TSUI, K L and YUEN, K Y, "Logistic Regression Analysis for Predicting Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus Aureus* (MRSA) In-hospital Mortality", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Intelligence and Security Informatics (ISI)*, Beijing, PRC, 10-12 July 2011, pp 349-353.

HU Jinfei #HU, J, SHU, L, TSE, W T P and TSUI, K L, "A comparison of EWMA-type charts under linear drifts in Poisson means", *The 2011 IEEE International Conference on Quality and Reliability*, Thailand, 14-17 September 2011, pp 297-301.

LI Xin #LI, X, FUNG, R Y K and SUN, H Y, "An events-driven scheduling algorithm for two-cluster tools with processing time windows", *IEEE International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Engineering Management, IEEM2011*, Singapore, 6-9 December 2011, pp 1436-1440.

NG Chun Yu #NG, C Y and CHUAH, K B B, "Effect of material selection on the Life Cycle Assessment of environmental impact", *Proceedings of the 2011 International Conference on Manufacturing Science and Technology, ICHST 2011*, Vol 383-390, Advanced Materials Research, Singapore, 16-18 September 2011, pp 3387-3394.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- TSANG Ngai Hung, Steve CHAN, A H S, #SO, J C Y and #TSANG, N H S, "Developing Optimum Interface Design for On-Screen Chinese Proofreading Tasks", *Symposium on Human Interface/14th International Conference on Human-Computer Interaction (HCI)*, Orlando, FL, USA, 9-14 July 2011, pp 3-10.
- WANG Dong TSE, W T P, LIU, X, #WANG, X J and #WANG, D, "A Novel and Flexible Design of Magnetostrictive Sensor for Strand/Rope Defect Inspection", *Proceedings of the ASME 2011 International Design Engineering Technical Conferences & Computers and Information in Engineering Conference (IDETC/CIE 2011)*, USA, 28-31 August 2011.
- #WANG, D and TSE, W T P, "Morphogram: a simple and useful way to determine the optimal length of flat SE used in morphological analysis for bearing fault feature extraction", *2012 International Conference on Quality, Reliability, Risk, Maintenance, and Safety Engineering (ICQR2MSE)*, PRC, 15-18 June 2012.
- WANG Shuqiang #WANG, S and LI, H X, "A quantitative framework of transcriptional dynamics by integrating multiple sources of knowledge", *Proceedings of the 2011 5th IEEE International Conference on Systems Biology, ISB 2011*, Zhuhai, PRC, 2-4 September 2011, pp 255-260.
- #WANG, S and LI, H X, "Quantitative construction of regulatory networks using multiple sources of knowledge", *Proceedings of the 2011 International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics, ICMLC 2011*, Guilin, Guangxi, PRC, 10-13 July 2011, pp 91-96, vol 1.
- WANG Xiaojuan TSE, W T P and #WANG, X J, "A new method based on ultrasonic guided wave inspection and matching pursuit for evaluating the axial severity of pipeline defect", *Acoustics 2012 Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 13-18 May 2012.
- TSE, W T P, LIU, X, #WANG, X J and #WANG, D, "A Novel and Flexible Design of Magnetostrictive Sensor for Strand/Rope Defect Inspection", *Proceedings of the ASME 2011 International Design Engineering Technical Conferences & Computers and Information in Engineering Conference (IDETC/CIE 2011)*, USA, 28-31 August 2011.
- TSE, W T P, LIU, X and #WANG, X J, "Innovative and Flexible Magnetostrictive Sensor for Steel Rope Defect Inspection", *The 14th Asia Pacific Vibration Conference (APVC)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 5-8 December 2011, pp 447-453.
- WANG Yu #WANG, Y, MA, W M E, TSUI, K L and PECHT, M, "A Fusion Approach for Anomaly Detection in Hard Disk Drives", *2012 Prognostics and System Health Management Conference (PHM-2012)*, Beijing, PRC, 23-25 May 2012.
- WONG Shui Yee #WONG, S Y, TSUI, K L, CHIN, K S and #XU, M, "A simulation study to achieve healthcare service quality improvement in accident & emergency department (AED)", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Quality and Reliability, ICQR 2011*, Bangkok, Thailand, 14-17 September 2011, pp 259-263.
- #HAI, Y, PAN, B, #WONG, S Y, CHENG, V C, YUEN, K Y and TSUI, K L, "Cox Model and Model-based Partition Tree for the study of MRSA acquisition in RCHE and Hospital", *International Symposium on Public Health and Environmental Protection (PHEP)*, Macau, PRC, 28-30 May 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

#HAI, Y, CHENG, V C C, #WONG, S Y, TSUI, K L and YUEN, K Y, "Logistic Regression Analysis for Predicting Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus Aureus* (MRSA) In-hospital Mortality", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Intelligence and Security Informatics (ISI)*, Beijing, PRC, 10-12 July 2011, pp 349-353.

#XU, M, WONG, T C, CHIN, K S, #WONG, S Y and TSUI, K L, "Modeling Patient Visits to Hong Kong Accident and Emergency Department.", *The IEEE International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Engineering Management (IEEM) 2011*, Singapore, 6-9 December 2011.

XING Yinjiao

#XING, Y L, ZHANG, S, PECHT, M G and TSUI, K L, "Research on Prognostics-based Reliability for Lithium Batteries", *Proceedings of the First International Symposium on System Informatics and Engineering (ISSIE'2011)*, Qingdao, PRC, 11-13 July 2011.

XU Mai

#WONG, S Y, TSUI, K L, CHIN, K S and #XU, M, "A simulation study to achieve healthcare service quality improvement in accident & emergency department (AED)", *2011 IEEE International Conference on Quality and Reliability, ICQR 2011*, Bangkok, Thailand, 14-17 September 2011, pp 259-263.

#XU, M, WONG, T C, CHIN, K S, #WONG, S Y and TSUI, K L, "Modeling Patient Visits to Hong Kong Accident and Emergency Department.", *The IEEE International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Engineering Management (IEEM) 2011*, Singapore, 6-9 December 2011.

ZHAO Honghao

#ZHAO, H, SHRIVASTAVA, A K, TSUI, K L and HUI, K S O, "Estimation of length of nanowires grown on a 3D substrate", *2011 INFORMS Annual Meeting*, USA, 13-16 November 2011.

All other outputs

CAO Rui

#CAO, R, *A Longitudinal Study of the Roles of Facilitators in Project Action Learning (PAL)-driven Organizational Learning*, PhD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering and Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 May 2012.

CHAU Yiu Chung

#CHAU, Y C, *A Project Action Learning (PAL) based Organizational Learning (OL) Strategy - From Theoretical Dilemma to Practical Reality*, PhD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering and Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 April 2012.

CHEN Ke

#CHEN, K, Best Paper Award of The 2012 IAENG International Conference on Industrial Engineering Special Session: Human Factors and Ergonomics, International Association of Engineers, 15 March 2012.

#CHEN, K, Best Paper Award of The 2012 IAENG International Conference on Industrial Engineering Special Session: Human Factors and Ergonomics, International Association of Engineers, Hong Kong, PRC, March 2012.

HO Ka Yan, Karis

#HO, K Y K, *The Impact of Learning on Innovation Performance cross Different Organizational Levels*, PhD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering and Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 June 2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

- KWONG Kar Fai #KWONG, K F, *Development of an Organizational Learning Support System (OLSS) - From Theory to Practice*, PhD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering and Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 17 April 2012.
- LU Xinjiang #LU, X, 『上銀優秀機械博士論文獎』 Hiwin Doctoral Dissertation Award, The high-tech company Hiwin in Taiwan and China Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Taiwan and China, November 2011, (The award is for PhD graduates in greater China zone including mainland, Taiwan, Hong Kong and Macau).
- TSANG Ngai Hung, Steve #TSANG, N H S, IIE (HK) Scholarship 2010-11, Institute of Industrial Engineers (Hong Kong), 19 August 2011.
- WANG Wanbin #WANG, W, *Remote Machine Condition Monitoring and Fault Diagnosis Systems Through the Internet and Mobile Communication*, PhD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering and Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 3 August 2011.

School of Creative Media

SCHOOL OF CREATIVE MEDIA

Journal publications

- LIU Zihan XIE, L, ZHENG, L, #LIU, Z S and ZHANG, Y, "Laplacian Eigenmaps for Automatic Story Segmentation of Broadcast News", *IEEE Transactions on Audio Speech and Language Processing*, 20(1), January 2012, pp 276-289, doi: 10.1109/TASL.2011.2160853.

School of Energy and Environment

SCHOOL OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT

Journal publications

- AU-YEUNG Yee Man #AU-YEUNG, A Y M and CHAN, C L J, "Potential use of a regional climate model in seasonal tropical cyclone activity predictions in the western North Pacific", *Climate Dynamics*, Vol 39, 2012, pp 783-794, published online 18 December 2011, doi: 10.1007/s00382-011-1268-x.
- CHAN Ting Fai #CHAN, T F K and CHAN, C L J, "Size and strength of tropical cyclones as inferred from QuikSCAT data", *Monthly Weather Review*, Vol 140, March 2012, pp 811-824, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-10-05062.1>.
- GOH Andy, Zung ching #GOH, A Z C and CHAN, C L J, "Variations and prediction of the annual number of tropical cyclones affecting Korea and Japan", *International Journal of Climatology*, 32(2), February 2012, pp 178-189, doi: 10.1002/joc.2258.
- KUHLMANN Gerrit #CHAN, K L, POEHLER, D, #KUHLMANN, G, HARTL, A, PLATT, U and WENIG, M O, "NO₂ measurements in Hong Kong using LED based long path differential optical absorption spectroscopy", *ATMOSPHERIC MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES*, 5(5), 3 May 2012, pp 901-912, doi: 10.5194/amt-5-901-2012.

Section A: Publications of PhD Students

WANG Weiwen #WANG, W, WANG DONGXIAO, ZHOU, W, LIU QINYAN, YU YONGQIANG and LI CHAO, "Impact of the South China Sea Throughflow on the Pacific Low-Latitude Western Boundary Current: A Numerical Study for Seasonal and Interannual Time Scales", *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences*, 28(6), November 2011, pp 1367-1376, doi: 10.1007/s00376-011-0142-4.

Conference papers

AU-YEUNG Yee Man HUANG, W, CHAN, C L J and #AU-YEUNG, A Y M, "Regional Climate Model Simulation of Summer Rainfall over Southeast China", *30th Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology*, American Meteorological Society, USA, April 2012, pp 1-4.

KUHLMANN Gerrit #CHAN, K L, PÖHLER, D, #KUHLMANN, G, HARTL, A, PLATT, U and WENIG, M O, "NO₂ and Glyoxal Measurements in Hong Kong using a Long Path DOAS Instrument", *The 5th International Differential Optical Absorption Spectroscopy Workshop*, Mainz, Germany, 13-15 July 2011.

LI Cheuk Yin #LI, C Y and ZHOU, W, "Changes in western Pacific tropical cyclones associated with the El Niño-Southern Oscillation Cycle", *IUGG Conference*, Australia, 28 June - 7 July 2011.

#LI, C Y and ZHOU, W, "Changes in western Pacific tropical cyclones associated with the El Niño-Southern Oscillation Cycle", *AMS 30th Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology*, USA, 16-20 April 2012.

LI Xiu Zhen #LI, X Z and ZHOU, W, "Four-year Coupling between El Niño-Southern Oscillation and water vapor transport over East Asia-WNP", *30th Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology*, USA, 16-20 April 2012.

School of Law

SCHOOL OF LAW

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

YAN Rong GU, M K and #YAN, R, "粤港澳紧密合作区的若干法律问题探研 (Legal Obstacles of and Suggestions to the Construction of Closer Cooperative Zone among Hong Kong, Macau and Guangdong)", *粤港澳紧密合作中的法律问题研究*, 慕亚平 (ed), 中国民主法制出版社, 北京, PRC, October 2011, pp 55-67.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

College of Business

DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Conference papers

XU Wanying #XU, W and SCHNEIDER, C, "Why do you feel satisfied? Understanding users' satisfaction with hedonic information systems", *SIGHCI 2011 PROCEEDINGS*, Shanghai, PRC, 4 December 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

Conference papers

LIN Ya #LIN, Y and MARTINSONS, M G, "Dancing with your competitors: Competitor alliances and market returns", *71st Annual Meeting of the Academy of Management*, San Antonio, USA, 12-16 August 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCES

All other outputs

WU Chi Wai #WU, C W, *Application of Hong Kong Consumer Satisfaction Index: Formulation of Investment Portfolio and Relationship with the Hong Kong Macro-economic Condition*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 22 September 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF MARKETING

Journal publications

LOU Jingxian WAN, W W N, WU, P, LUK, C L, FAM, K S, #LOU, J and #XU, H, "Priming Attitudes Toward Feng Shui", *Asian Journal of Business Research*, 2(1), 2012, pp 48-61.

College of Science and Engineering

DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY

Journal publications

CHEUNG Kwok Ming #CHEUNG, N K M, HINTON, D E and AU, D W T, "A high-throughput histoarray for quantitative molecular profiling of multiple, uniformly oriented medaka (*Oryzias latipes*) embryos", *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Toxicology & Pharmacology*, 155(1), January 2012, pp 18-25, doi: 10.1016/j.cbpc.2011.05.010.

HO Man NI, W, MAN, W L, #YIU, S M, #HO, M, #CHEUNG, T W, KO, C, CHE, C, LAM, Y W and LAU, T C, "Osmium(VI) nitrido complexes bearing azole heterocycles: a new class of antitumor agents", *Chemical Science*, 3(5), 2012, pp 1582-1588, doi: 10.1039/c2sc01031c.

LI Po Yam #WANG, Y, #LI, S P Y, KERSHAW, S V, #HETSCH, F, TAM, Y Y A, #SHAN, G, SUSHA, A, KO, C C, YAM, V W W, LO, K K W and ROGATCH, A, "Design of a Water-Soluble Hybrid Nanocomposite of CdTe Quantum Dots and an Iridium Complex for Photoinduced Charge Transfer", *Chemphyschem*, Vol 13, 12 April 2012, pp 2589-2595.

LO, K K W, ZHANG, K Y and #LI, S P Y, "Recent Exploitation of Luminescent Rhenium(I) Tricarbonyl Polypyridine Complexes as Biomolecular and Cellular Probes", *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, Issue 24, August 2011, pp 3551-3568, doi: 10.1002/ejic.201100469.

LIANG Yimin

CHEUNG, H Y, WONG, M K, CHEUNG, S H, #LIANG, Y, LAM, Y W and CHI, S K, "Differential actions of chlorhexidine on the cell wall of *bacillus subtilis* and *escherichia coli*", *PLoS One*, 7(5), 11 May 2012, p e36659, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0036659.

DONG, H, SHEN, W, #CHEUNG, T W, #LIANG, Y, CHEUNG, H Y, ALLMAIER, G, AU, K C O and LAM, Y W, "Rapid detection of apoptosis in mammalian cells by using intact cell MALDI mass spectrometry", *Analyst*, Vol 136, 7 November 2011, pp 5181-5189, doi: 10.1039/c1an15750g.

LO Chun Yu

#SO, L C, #LIU, C C, CHAN, M C W, #LO, C Y, SZE, K H and ZHU, N, "Scalar Coupling Across [C – H...F – C] Interactions in (σ -Aryl)-Chelating Post-Metallocenes", *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 18(2), 2012, pp 565-573, doi: 10.1002/chem.201102439.

LO Kwok Hong, Andy

#LO, A K H, HUI, M N Y, YU, R M K, WU, R and CHENG, S H, "Hypoxia impairs primordial germ cell migration in zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) embryos", *PLoS One*, 6(9), 8 September 2011, p e24540.

NG Chi On

KO, C -, #CHEUNG, W Y A, #LO, T L, #SIU, W K, #NG, C O and #YIU, S M, "Syntheses and photophysical studies of new classes of luminescent isocyanorhenium(I) diimine complexes", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 256(15-16), 2012, pp 1546-1555, doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2012.01.006.

SIU Wai Kit

KO, C -, #CHEUNG, W Y A, #LO, T L, #SIU, W K, #NG, C O and #YIU, S M, "Syntheses and photophysical studies of new classes of luminescent isocyanorhenium(I) diimine complexes", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 256(15-16), 2012, pp 1546-1555, doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2012.01.006.

Conference papers

CHEUNG Kwok Ming

#CHEUNG, N K M and AU, D W T, "dmy gender-typing on high-throughput Japanese medaka embryo chip", *1st Strategic Meeting for Medaka Research*, the National Institute for Basic Biology (NIBB), Okazaki, Japan, 23-24 November 2011.

#CHEUNG, N K M, HINTON, D E and AU, D W T, "Hypoxia and liver development", *The 15th International Symposium on Toxicity Assessment (ISTA15)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 3-8 July 2011.

LEUNG Yu Sing

#LEUNG, Y S, #WANG, Y, CAI, Q and TAM, N F Y, "Effect of below-ground vegetation on macrobenthic community of two mangrove swamps in Hong Kong: Implication of plantation and plant invasion", *9th INTECOL International Wetlands Conference - Wetlands in a Complex World*, IFAS, University of Florida, USA, 3-8 June 2012.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

LI Po Yam

#LI, S P Y, TANG, T S M, #YIU, K S M and LO, K K W, "Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Polyamine Complexes with Intense and Long-lived Multicolor Phosphorescence: Synthesis, Crystal Structure, Photophysical Properties, Cellular Uptake, and Transfection Properties", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.

LO, K K W, ZHANG, K Y, #LOUIE, M W, LEUNG, S K, #LI, S P Y, #LAW, W H T and LIU, H W, "Effects of Appended Molecular Substrates on the Photophysical and Biological Properties of Luminescent Iridium(III) and Rhenium(I) Polypyridine Complexes", *19th International Symposium on the Photophysics and Photochemistry of Coordination Compounds*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.

CHAN, T N, #CHOI, A W T, LIU, H W, #LOUIE, M W, #LI, S P Y, LAM, C Y, SUEN, C H and LO, K K W, "Luminescent Rhenium(I) Polypyridine PEG Complexes: Synthesis, Photophysical Properties, Cellular Uptake Properties, Cytotoxicity, and PEGylation Properties", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.

#LI, S P Y, LIU, H W, ZHANG, K Y and LO, K K W, "Modification of Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Polypyridine Complexes with Discrete Poly(Ethylene Glycol) Pendants", *19th International Symposium on the Photophysics and Photochemistry of Coordination Compounds*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.

LIU, H W, #LI, S P Y, ZHANG, K Y and LO, K K W, "PEGylation Reagents Derived from Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Polypyridine Complexes", *19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.

LO Chun Yu

#LIU, C C, #SO, L C, #LO, C Y and CHAN, M C W, "Highly Fluorinated (σ -Aryl)-Chelating Titanium(IV) Catalysts: NMR Spectroscopic Studies and Olefin Polymerization Reactivity", *International Symposium on Fluorous Technologies 2011 (ISoFT'11)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 November - 3 December 2011, (Poster Presentation).

#SO, L C, #LIU, C C, CHAN, M C W, #LO, C Y, SZE, K H and ZHU, N, "Scalar Coupling Across [C - H...F - C] Interactions in (σ -Aryl)-Chelating Post-Metallocenes", *International Symposium on Fluorous Technologies 2011 (ISoFT'11)*, Hong Kong, PRC, 30 November - 3 December 2011, (Poster Presentation).

NG Chi On

KO, C C, #LO, T L, #NG, C O and #YIU, S M, "Synthesis and Photophysical Study of New Classes of Luminescent Isocyano Rhenium(I) Diimine Complexes", *19th International Symposium on the Photochemistry and Photophysics of Coordination Compounds (ISPPCC)*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.

KO, C C, #NG, C O and #YIU, S M, "Synthesis, Characterization, and Photophysical Study of N,O-Heterocyclic Carbene-Containing Rhenium(I) Phenanthroline Complexes", *The 19th Symposium on Chemistry Postgraduate Research in Hong Kong*, Hong Kong, PRC, 14 April 2012.

#LO, T L, #NG, C O, #FENG, H and KO, C C, "Synthesis, Thermochromic, Aggregation and Photophysical Properties of Bis(phenylisocyano) Rhodium(I) Diimine Complexes", *19th International Symposium on the Photochemistry and Photophysics of Coordination Compounds (ISPPCC)*, Strasbourg, France, 3-7 July 2011.

All other outputs

- CHAN Wing Hei #CHAN, W H, *Identification of Protein Biomarker(s) Associated with Pacific Ciguatoxin (P-CTX-1) Exposure*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 25 November 2011.
- CHEUNG Kwok Ming #CHEUNG, N K M, Outstanding Oral Presentation, The 15th International Symposium on Toxicity Assessment (ISTA15) (3-8 July 2011), Hong Kong, PRC, 8 July 2011.
- LEUNG Fo Man #LEUNG, F M, *Phylogenetic Relationships and Taxonomic Placement Based on rDNA Histone H4 and Beta-tubulin Genes of Endophytic Fungi Isolated from *Tripterygium wilfordii* Hook f*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 24 April 2012.
- LI Po Yam #LI, S P Y, *Biological Labeling Reagents and Cellular Probes Derived from Luminescent Cyclometalated Iridium(III) Poly(ethylene glycol) and Polyamine Complexes*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 27 March 2012.
- YIP Wun Piu #YIP, W P, *Relating Estradiol and Telomeres to Longevity in Marine Medaka *Oryzias melastigma**, MPhil Thesis, Department of Biology and Chemistry, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 1 September 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

- DONG Zhaoting CHOW, T T and #DONG, Z, "Energy performance of solar water heating systems in subtropical Hong Kong", *Essays on Environmental Studies*, Sarin, Amit (ed), Athens Institute for Education and Research, Greece, June 2012, Chapter 14, pp 139-150.

Journal publications

- DONG Zhaoting CHOW, T, CHAN, A L S, FONG, S K F, TAN, R and #DONG, Z, "Experimental study of evacuated-tube solar water heaters in Hong Kong", *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Part A-Journal of Power and Energy*, 226(A4), 2012, pp 447-461, doi: 10.1177/0957650912442851.
- CHOW, T T, #DONG, Z, CHAN, A L S, FONG, S K F and BAI, Y, "Performance evaluation of evacuated tube solar domestic hot water systems in Hong Kong", *Energy and Buildings*, 43(12), 2011, pp 3467-3474, doi: 10.1016/j.enbuild.2011.09.009.
- NG Ka Man TAM, C M, TAM, V W Y and #NG, K M, "Assessing drying shrinkage and water permeability of reactive powder concrete produced in Hong Kong", *Construction and Building Materials*, 26(1), January 2012, pp 79-89, doi: 10.1016/j.conbuildmat.2011.05.006.
- TANG Ho Lun LI, D H W, #CHEUNG, K L, #TANG, H L and CHENG, C C K, "Identifying CIE standard skies using vertical sky component", *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 73(13), August 2011, pp 1861-1867, doi: 10.1016/j.jastp.2011.04.015.

Conference papers

- MOK Yan Kit #MOK, Y K, TSE, C F N, LAU, W H R and LEUNG, M C, "Experiment-based Simulation for Distortion Behavior in LV Networks for Microgrid Modeling", *General Meeting of the IEEE-Power-and-Energy-Society (PES)*, IEEE, Detroit, MI, USA, 24-28 July 2011.
- QU Yingying #HAO, T, #QU, Y and XIA, F, "Domain knowledge acquisition by automatic semantic annotating and pattern mining", *International Conference on Information Retrieval & Knowledge Management*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 13-15 March 2012, pp 34-38.
- #QU, Y, ZHANG, M and CHEUNG, S O, "The effects of Compliance, Identification and Internalization on conflict management styles", *Proceedings of the International Congress on Construction Management Research*, Montreal, Canada, 26-29 June 2012, pp 1129-1140.

All other outputs

- DONG Zhaoting #DONG, Z, *A Study of Energy Performance of Evacuated-tube Solar Water-heating Collectors*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 August 2011.
- GUO Lili #GUO, L, *A Pre-tendering Project Prioritization Decision Support System for Contractors Based on Artificial Neural Network and AHP Fuzzy-TOPSIS*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Civil and Architectural Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 12 September 2011.
- PANG Hoi Yan #PANG, K H Y, *The Hong Kong Institute of Surveyors - Dissertation/Thesis Awards*, The Hong Kong Institute of Surveyors, Hong Kong, PRC, November 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE

Journal publications

- HU Sudeng #HU, S, WANG, H and KWONG, S, "Adaptive quantization-parameter clip scheme for smooth quality in H.264/AVC", *IEEE Transactions on Image Processing*, 21(4), 2012, pp 1911-1919, doi: 10.1109/TIP.2011.2176347.
- #HU, S, WANG, H, KWONG, S and KUO, C C J, "Novel rate-quantization model-based rate control with adaptive initialization for spatial scalable video coding", *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Electronics*, 59(3), 2012, pp 1673-1684, doi: 10.1109/TIE.2011.2157282.
- #HU, S, WANG, H, KWONG, S, ZHAO, T and KUO, C C J, "Rate control optimization for temporal-layer scalable video coding", *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 21(8), 2011, pp 1152-1162, doi: 10.1109/TCSVT.2011.2138810.
- LI Wun Fung LI, F W B, LAU, R W H, KILIS, D and #LI, W F, "Game-On-Demand: An Online Game Engine based on Geometry Streaming", *ACM Transactions on Multimedia Computing Communications and Applications*, 7(3), August 2011, p 19, doi: 10.1145/2000486.2000493.

Section B: Publications of MPhil Students

LIU Jie CHEN, X, DENG, X and #LIU, J, "On Incentive Compatible Competitive Selection Protocols", *Algorithmica*, 61(2), October 2011, pp 447-462, doi: 10.1007/s00453-010-9395-z.

YANG Yong #MA, W, #YANG, Y, CHEN, Z and WANG, L, "Mutation Region Detection for Closely Related Individuals without a Known Pedigree", *IEEE-ACM Transactions on Computational Biology and Bioinformatics*, 9(2), March/April 2012, pp 499-510, doi: 10.1109/TCBB.2011.134.

Conference papers

TANG Chung Man YU, Y T and #TANG, C M, "On the Characteristics of Programming Exercises that Affect Their Suitability for Automated Assessment of Learning", *Proceedings of the 16th Global Chinese Conference on Computers in Education (GCCCE 2012)*, Taiwan, 28 May - 1 June 2012, pp 661-662.

DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING

Journal publications

CUI Cuicui #CUI, C and CHAN, S C, "Performance Analysis on Using Period-One Oscillation of Optically Injected Semiconductor Lasers for Radio-over-Fiber Uplinks", *IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics*, 48(4), April 2012, pp 490-499, doi: 10.1109/JQE.2012.2185487.

CHEUNG Sui Pung #YUEN, K F, CHUNG, S H H and #CHEUNG, S P, "An active low-loss motor terminal filter for overvoltage suppression and common-mode current reduction", *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, 27(7), 2012, pp 3158-3172, doi: 10.1109/TPEL.2011.2178865.

FU Xuelei #FU, X, CHAN, S C, LIU, Q and WONG, K K, "Broadband optical chaos for stimulated Brillouin scattering suppression in power over fiber", *Applied Optics*, 50(25), 1 September 2011, pp E92-E96.

LI Xiao-zhou #LI, X Z and CHAN, S C, "Random bit generation using an optically injected semiconductor laser in chaos with oversampling", *Optics Letters*, 37(11), 1 June 2012, pp 2163-2165.

TANG Tsz Yan, Vivian #TANG, T Y V and YAN, H, "Noise reduction in microarray gene expression data based on spectral analysis", *International Journal of Machine Learning and Cybernetics*, 3(1), 2012, pp 51-57, doi: 10.1007/s13042-011-0039-7.

Conference papers

CHEUNG Sui Pung #CHEUNG, S P and CHUNG, S H H, "Capacitor current programming technique for phase-shift DC-DC converter", *3rd Annual IEEE Energy Conversion Congress and Exposition, ECCE 2011*, Phoenix, AZ, USA, 17-22 September 2011, pp 1251-1258.

GU Yanju #GU, Y and CHIANG, K S, "Effects of average-index variation in apodized long-period fiber gratings", *16th Opto-Electronics and Communications Conference, OECC 2011*, Kaohsiung, Taiwan, 4-8 July 2011, pp 647-648.

LI Yongmin #LI, Y and CHAN, C F, "Lossless Audio Coding Using Code-Excited Linear Prediction with Embedded Entropy Coding", *Asia-Pacific Signal and Information Processing Association, Annual Summit and Conference*, Asia-Pacific Signal and Information Processing Association, Xi'an, PRC, 18-21 October 2011.

All other outputs

- MAK Shue Kwan #MAK, S K, *Regularizer Design for Fault Tolerant Neural Networks*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 20 July 2011.
- TANG Tsz Yan, Vivian #TANG, T Y V, *Autoregressive Models for Periodicity Detection in DNA Microarray Time Series Data*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Electronic Engineering, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 2 August 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

Journal publications

- NG Kwok Tim CHUNG, K W, #NG, K T and DAI, H H, "BIFURCATIONS IN A BOUNDARY-VALUE PROBLEM OF A NONLINEAR MODEL FOR STRESS-INDUCED PHASE TRANSITIONS", *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, 21(11), November 2011, pp 3231-3247, doi: 10.1142/S0218127411030489.

DEPARTMENT OF MECHANICAL AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

Journal publications

- CHENG Wai Lun SHUM, P W, #XU, Y, ZHOU, Z F, #CHENG, W L and LI, K Y L, "Study of TiAlSiN coatings post-treated with N and C+N ion implantations. Part 2: The tribological analysis", *Wear*, Vol 274-275, 27 January 2012, pp 274-280, doi: 10.1016/j.wear.2011.09.007.
- CHOW Tsz Chun, Samuel #CHOW, S T C, WONG, P P L and LIU, K P L L, "Shape Effect of Magnetic Source on Stabilizing Range of Vertical Diamagnetic Levitation", *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 48(1), January 2012, pp 26-30, doi: 10.1109/TMAG.2011.2168824.
- LAU Hoi Yam #LAU, H Y, LIU, K P L L, WONG, P P L and WANG, W , "A new design of smart journal bearing based on GMM actuators", *Industrial Lubrication and Tribology*, 64(3), 2012, pp 147-151, doi: 10.1108/00368791211218678.
- XU Yufeng SHUM, P W, #XU, Y, ZHOU, Z F and LI, K Y L, "Effects of carbon and nitrogen ion implantations on surface and tribological properties of Ti-Al-Si-N coatings", *Surface Engineering*, 28(2), March 2012, pp 149-154, doi: 10.1179/1743294411Y.0000000071.
- SHUM, P W, #XU, Y, ZHOU, Z F, #CHENG, W L and LI, K Y L, "Study of TiAlSiN coatings post-treated with N and C+N ion implantations. Part 2: The tribological analysis", *Wear*, Vol 274-275, 27 January 2012, pp 274-280, doi: 10.1016/j.wear.2011.09.007.

Conference papers

- CHENG Wai Lun #CHENG, W L, ZHOU, Z F, SHUM, P W and LI, K Y L, "Effect of Ni addition on the microstructure and properties of Cr-Ni-N coatings deposited by closed-field unbalanced magnetron sputtering ion plating", *The 11th International Conference on Plasma-Based Ion Implantation & Deposition (PBII&D2011)*, Harbin Institute of Technology, Harbin, PRC, 8-12 September 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND MATERIALS SCIENCE

Journal publications

YUM Hoi Wa #CHOI, W Y, #YUM, H W, KONISHI, T, OIKAWA, M, CHENG, S H and YU, K N, "Triphasic Low-dose Response in Zebrafish Embryos Irradiated by Microbeam Protons", *Journal of Radiation Research*, Vol 53, 13 April 2012, pp 475-481.

All other outputs

LEUNG Ming Wai #LEUNG, M W , *Inelastic Electron Tunneling Spectroscopy of Magnetic Tunnel Junctions*, MPhil Thesis, Department of Physics and Materials Science, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 11 August 2011.

DEPARTMENT OF SYSTEMS ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT

Conference papers

SO Chung Yin CHAN, A H S, #SO, J C Y and #TSANG, N H S, "Developing Optimum Interface Design for On-Screen Chinese Proofreading Tasks", *Symposium on Human Interface/14th International Conference on Human-Computer Interaction (HCI)*, Orlando, FL, USA, 9-14 July 2011, pp 3-10.

School of Creative Media

SCHOOL OF CREATIVE MEDIA

All other outputs

LEUNG Kei Cheuk,
Kechard #LEUNG, K C K, *New Strategies for Designing Live Computer Music*, MPhil Thesis, School of Creative Media, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 21 September 2011.

LIU Suet Yee #LIU, S Y C, *Augmented Reality Display of Three-dimensional Impossible Objects in Real Time*, MPhil Thesis, School of Creative Media, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 13 March 2012.

School of Energy and Environment

SCHOOL OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT

Journal publications

CHAN Ka Lok #CHAN, K L, POEHLER, D, #KUHLMANN, G, HARTL, A, PLATT, U and WENIG, M O, "NO₂ measurements in Hong Kong using LED based long path differential optical absorption spectroscopy", *ATMOSPHERIC MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES*, 5(5), 3 May 2012, pp 901-912, doi: 10.5194/amt-5-901-2012.

CHEUNG Ho Nam,
Hoffman #CHEUNG, H N, ZHOU, W, MOK, H Y and WU, M C, "Relationship between Ural-Siberian Blocking and the East Asian Winter Monsoon in Relation to the Arctic Oscillation and the El Niño-Southern Oscillation", *Journal of Climate*, 25(12), 15 June 2012, pp 4242-4257.

Conference papers

CHAN Ka Lok HORBANSKI, M, PÖHLER, D, #CHAN, K L, WENIG, M O and PLATT, U, "A Compact NO₂ Cavity Enhanced DOAS Instrument for measurements on mobile platforms", *The 5th International Differential Optical Absorption Spectroscopy Workshop*, Mainz, Germany, 13-15 July 2011.

HORBANSKI, M, #CHAN, K L, PÖHLER, D, WENIG, M O and PLATT, U, "Determination of the NO₂ concentration and its distribution with different DOAS techniques - a study in the metropolitan area of Hong Kong", *EGU General Assembly 2012, Vol. 14, EGU2012-6288, 2012*, EGU, Austria, 22-27 April 2012.

#CHAN, K L, PÖHLER, D, #KUHLMANN, G, HARTL, A, PLATT, U and WENIG, M O, "NO₂ and Glyoxal Measurements in Hong Kong using a Long Path DOAS Instrument", *The 5th International Differential Optical Absorption Spectroscopy Workshop*, Mainz, Germany, 13-15 July 2011.

CHEUNG Ho Nam,
Hoffman ZHOU, W and #CHEUNG, H N, "Blocking Modes and East Asian Winter Monsoon", *WCRP OSC Climate Research in Service to Society*, USA, 24-28 October 2011.

ZHOU, W and #CHEUNG, H N, "Characteristic Blocking Events over Ural-Siberia in a Changing Climate", *Opportunities and Challenges in Monsoon Prediction in a Changing Climate*, India, 21-25 February 2012.

#CHEUNG, H N and ZHOU, W , "Interannual Teleconnection between Ural-Siberian Blocking and the East Asian Winter Monsoon", *30th Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology*, USA, 15-20 April 2012.

#CHEUNG, H N and ZHOU, W , "Intraseasonal Teleconnection between Ural Blocking and the East Asian Winter Monsoon in 1983/84", *Opportunities and Challenges in Monsoon Prediction in a Changing Climate*, India, 21-25 February 2012.

All other outputs

CHAN Ka Lok #CHAN, K L, *Atmospheric Nitrogen Dioxide Measurement in Hong Kong Using Long Path Differential Optical Absorption Spectroscopy*, MPhil Thesis, School of Energy and Environment, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 19 September 2011.

CHEUNG Ho Nam,
Hoffman #CHEUNG, H N H, *Anomalous East Asian Winter Monsoon in Relation to Symbolic Eurasian Blocking Patterns*, MPhil Thesis, School of Energy and Environment, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, 15 August 2011.

Section C: Publications of Professional Doctorate Students

College of Business

DOCTOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

CHEUNG Wing Leung LIN, F, CHAN, A, and #CHEUNG, W L, “The Political Economy of China’s Environmental Law Reforms”, in J. GARRICK (Ed.) *Law and Policy for China’s Market Socialism*. Routledge: London, pp.101-117, January 2012.

All other outputs

CHAO Chenghui #CHAO, C H, *Integrated Corporate Governance Strategies ---- A Case of Successful Integration and Organizational Innovation Practices in the Optoelectronics Arena*, DBA Thesis, College of Business, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2011.

CHOW Chi Wai #CHOW, C W, *Increasing Sewing Line Productivity by Application of a Skill-set Scheme in the Apparel Manufacturing Industry*, DBA Thesis, College of Business, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2012.

HUANG Lih-Yueh
Lydiya #HUANG, L Y L, *The Saga of an Asian Tiger - Taiwan's Foreign Reserves, Exchange Rates, Capital Control and the Hot Money in the 1980's*, DBA Thesis, College of Business, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, April 2012.

HUANG Kun Tai #HUANG, K T, *Modeling the Investment Strategy of Commercial Real Estate in China*, DBA Thesis, College of Business, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, May 2012.

LAM Cheuk Ming #LAM, C M, *Relationship of Power and Cooperation: The Franchise Channel of Playboy in China*, DBA Thesis, College of Business, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2011.

LUK Christopher
Kwoon Shun #LUK, C K S, *Critical Success Factors for Suppliers in the Implementation of Operations Outsourcing in Telecommunication*, DBA Thesis, College of Business, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2011.

NG Chung Wai David #NG, C W D, *Board Independence and Company Financial Performance: Evidence from Hong Kong*, DBA Thesis, College of Business, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, June 2012.

TAM Yat Kung #TAM, Y K, *Impacts on Stock Price Volatility of the Banks in Hong Kong: Changes in Availability and Understandability of Information after Implementation of the Disclosure Requirements of IFRS and Basel II*, DBA Thesis, College of Business, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, April 2012.

TANG Chin Tong Aaron #TANG, C T A, *The Impact of Privatization on the Micro-Behaviour and Performance of Chinese Banks*, DBA Thesis, College of Business, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2011.

- TANG Lai Wah #TANG, L W, *An Empirical Study of the Effectiveness of Internal Control over Financial Reporting - The Effect of Audit Committee Quality and Participation in IT Governance*, DBA Thesis, College of Business, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2011.
- WAN Sai Chuen #WAN, S C, *The Importance of IT Project Managers' Soft Competence for IT Project Success: An Exploratory Study in Banking and Finance*, DBA Thesis, College of Business, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2011.

College of Science and Engineering

ENGINEERING DOCTORATE (CIVIL AND ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING)

Journal publications

- KWOK Sai Kwong #KWOK, S S K and LEE, E W M, "A study of the importance of occupancy to building cooling load in prediction by intelligent approach", *Energy Conversion and Management*, Vol. 52, July 2011, pp 2555-2564.
- #KWOK, S S K, YUEN, R K K and LEE, E W M, "An intelligent approach to assessing the effect of building occupancy on building cooling load prediction", *Building and Environment*, Vol. 46(8), August 2011, pp 1681-1690.

ENGINEERING DOCTORATE (ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT)

Conference papers

- CHAN, Charn Hang Cliff YAM, C M R, TANG P Y E, and #CHAN C H C (2012). "Commitment Enhances Knowledge Sharing Against Opportunism in New Product Development", *Management, Knowledge and Learning (MakeLearn) International Conference 2012; Knowledge and Learning: Global Empowerment*, Celje, Slovenia, 20-22 June, 2012.
- HA, Wai Leung #HA, W L, SUN, H Y, and XIE, M (2012). "Reuse of Embedded Software in Small and Medium Enterprises", *The 6th International Conference of Management of Innovation and Technology, 2012*, Sanur Bali, Indonesia, 11-13 June, 2012.
- #HA, W L, and SUN, H Y, (2012). "Reusable Architecture for Embedded Software of Smart Energy HAN Devices: An Empirical Study in Hong Kong Electronics and Electrical Appliances Industry", *Conference of IEEE PES Innovative Smart Grid Technologies*, Tianjin China, May 21-24, 2012.
- NG, Pin #NG, P and FUNG, R Y K (2011). "Model-based Test Scenario Prioritization with Formal Concept Analysis", *Proceedings of International Conference on Advancements in Computing Technology (ICACT2011)*, Jeju, Korea, pp.1083-1088, 29 November - 1 December 2011.

All other outputs

- CHAI, Ngai Chiu Sunny #CHAI, N C S, *The Development of Modular Product Design System and Product Development Roadmap*, EngD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2011.
- CHAN, Wai Chung #CHAN, W C, *An Investigation of Broadband Internet Service and Its Bill Payment Sentiment*, EngD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, January 2012.

Section C: Publications of Professional Doctorate Students

- FUNG, Sui Leung *#FUNG, S L, An Exploration of Knowledge-Centric Information Security by Community of Practice*, EngD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2011.
- HO, Alvin Felix *#HO, A F, A Strategic Assessment Model of Brand Extensions of Consumer Electronics Brands: An Integrated Quantitative and Qualitative Study*, EngD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2011.
- KWAN, Shiu Keung *#KWAN, S K, Applying Analytical Hierarchy Process (AHP) to Build A Model to Evaluate WiMax Performance*, EngD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, January 2012.
- LAI, Po Ming Cyril *#LAI, P M C, Determinants of Mobile Payments Adoption in Retail Organizations: A Multi-Perspective Study and Assessment Framework*, EngD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, May 2012.
- LO, Wai Leung *#LO, W L, Statistical Analysis of Conflict Management Styles of Health Service Executives in Greater China*, EngD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, August 2011.
- SHING, Wai Chung *#SHING, W C, A Survey of Contact Wire Wear Parameters and the Development of a Model to Predict Wire Wear by using the Artificial Neural Network*, EngD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, September 2011.
- TONG, Kwok Kei *#TONG, K K, Improving Technical Quality in Repair Service to Achieve Customer Satisfaction in Automotive After-sales Service*, EngD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, July 2011.
- YUEN, Pak Leung *#YUEN, P L, Rethinking Ventilation Design for Reducing Airborne Respiratory Disease Transmission in General Hospital Wards*, EngD Thesis, Department of Systems Engineering & Engineering Management, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, PRC, April 2012.

School of Law

DOCTOR OF JURIDICAL SCIENCE

Journal publications

- HE Xiaoli *#HE X L, "Comment on the Liability of ISP in Protection of Internet Copyright", 《商品与质量》, 2011年11月。*
- LIN Wei *#LIN W, "A Study of Political Function of Societies in Macao", Lingnan Journal, No.4, 2012.*

Section C: Publications of Professional Doctorate Students

#LIN W, “On the Construction of Legal Environment for Participating Parties” (《论参政党建设法治环境的构建》), *Journal of The Central Institute of Socialism*, vol 6, 2011.

YANG Songling

#YANG S L, "The Key Role of the WTO in Settling its Jurisdictional Conflicts with RTAs", *Chinese Journal of International Law*, vol. 11, no.2, June, 2012, pp 281-319.

#YANG S L, "The Contribution of East and Southeast Asia Legal Culture on the Improvement of DSMs in Newly Created FTAs in This Region", *International Journal of Public Law and Policy*, vol.2, no.2, 2012, pp105-128.

#YANG S L, “Resolving Potential Jurisdiction Conflicts in ACFTA: The Principle of Res Judicata”, *Tsinghua China Law Review*, Vol.3, 2011, pp.335-371.

Conference papers

ZHAO Sining

#ZHAO S N, “Hong Kong Civil Justice Reform: the Significance of Mediation as An Effective Dispute Resolution Method”, *Mediation in Asia conference*, Korea, 31 Jan – 1 Feb, 2012.

All other outputs

CHANG Can

#CHANG C, *Injury Determination in Antidumping Law*, JSD Thesis, School of Law, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, February 2012.

CHEN Chengguo

#CHEN, C G, *On the Openness and Regulation of Legal Services in China under the GATS*, JSD Thesis, School of Law, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, February 2012.

CHEUNG Kwan Ming

#CHEUNG, K M, *Trial by Jury - The Reform of the Jury System in Hong Kong*, JSD Thesis, School of Law, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, January 2012.

DENG Tingting

#DENG, T T, *The Impact of the Fair and Equitable Treatment Standard on State Sovereignty--From the Perspective of International Investment Practice*, JSD Thesis, School of Law, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, January 2012.

YONG Zhongquan

#YONG, Z Q, *Tax Avoidance in E-commerce from the Perspective of China*, JSD Thesis, School of Law, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, February 2012.

ZHAO Yixian

#ZHAO, Y X, *The Evolution of Land System in China: Politicized Law*, JSD Thesis, School of Law, City University of Hong Kong, PRC, January 2012.

DOCTOR OF JURIDICAL SCIENCE (CHINESE JUDGES)

Scholarly books, monographs and chapters

XIAO Mengkui

#XIAO M K, “The 36 Arts in War of Law”, *Military Science Press*, Beijing, PRC, 2011.

WANG Wei

#WANG W, “Introduction of Judge's occupational morals and behavioral norms”, *The People's Court Press*, Beijing, PRC, 2011.

Journal publications

- OUYANG Mingcheng #OUYANG M.C, 《正当权利抑或非法垄断——知识产权拒绝许可行为的反垄断审视与思考》, 发表于《电子知识产权》杂志 2012 年第 6 期。
- WANG Wei #WANG W, “Inspection and introspection: problems and strategic suggestions on the process of legal retrial-from the angle of realization of remedy of rights in civil retrial”, *Law Journal of Shandong Judges College*, vol.27, no.203, December 2011, pp.67-71.
- WANG Xiaoping #王晓平、魏西霞、李晓锋,《股权转让纠纷疑难问题研究》发表在 2012 年 3 月出版的 2011 年第三期《中国商事审判》
- ZHANG Aiyun #ZHANG A.Y, 《司法调解社会化的实践探析》发表于《人民司法》2011 年第 21 期刊。
- #ZHANG A.Y,《能动语境下的社会矛盾化解机制》发表于《法律适用》2011 年第 6 期刊。
- #ZHANG A.Y, 《人民法院参与诚信建设的实践进路》发表于《法律适用》2012 年第 3 期刊。
- #ZHANG A.Y, 《“情理法”综合运用 多方力量共同施治》发表于《中国审判》2012 年第 4 期刊。
- #ZHANG A.Y, 《ECFA 签署后对海峡两岸经济合作法制的审视与思考》发表于《时代法学》2012 年第 3 期刊。
- #ZHANG A.Y, 《缺失与建构：社会管理诚信理念的凸显》发表于《山东审判》2012 年第 2 期刊

Conference papers

- HUANG Zhijian #HUANG Z.J, 《中国民事诉讼体系的现状及改革》, 中韩建交二十周年国际学术大会“中国改革开放与法制建设”研讨会, 2012 年 5 月 21 日于韩国举办。
- LI Xiaoshan #LI X.S, 《中国行政诉讼体系的现状及改革》, 中韩建交二十周年国际学术大会“中国改革开放与法制建设”研讨会, 2012 年 5 月 21 日于韩国举办。
- YE Jianping #YE J.P, 《上下求索正义路 - 中国法院系统的现状和改革》, 中韩建交二十周年国际学术大会“中国改革开放与法制建设”研讨会, 2012 年 5 月 21 日于韩国举办。
- YUAN Chao #YUAN C, 《中国刑事诉讼体系的现状及改革》, 中韩建交二十周年国际学术大会“中国改革开放与法制建设”研讨会, 2012 年 5 月 21 日于韩国举办。

Section C: Publications of Professional Doctorate Students

Creative and literary works, consulting reports and case studies

MIAO Demin #繆德敏、易康，《“路径依赖”话语下涉诉信访的变革逻辑》，发表于《江西省萍乡市政法维稳工作大调研文集》，萍乡市政法委员会，2012年05月。。

All other outputs

XIAO Mengkui #XIAO M K, and GU X R, “The Legal Analysis of Tremendous Compensation—the Review and Inspiration of the Jiang Guoqing Case in Taiwan”, *The 24 National Court Scholarly Symposium Conference*, the 3rd Prize.